IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA

J.S., et al.

CIVIL ACTION NO. 07-CV-585

Plaintiffs,

JUDGE: JAMES M. MUNLEY

v.

BLUE MOUNTAIN SCHOOL DISTRICT; DR. JOYCE E. ROMBERGER, Superintendent Blue Mountain School District; and JAMES S. MCGONIGLE,

District; and JAMES S. MCGONIGLE, Principal Blue Mountain Middle School, both in their official and individual capacities,

Defendants.

ELECTRONICALLY FILED

EXHIBIT LIST TO MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT OF DEFENDANTS

Exhibit A - J.S.'s Deposition Testimony

Exhibit B - Myspace.com Profile

Exhibit C – CIS Acknowledgment and Consent Form

Exhibit D - Acceptable Use Policy

Exhibit E – Terry Snyder's Deposition Testimony

Exhibit F – James McGonigle's Deposition Testimony

Exhibit G – Temporary Restraining Order Hearing Transcript

Exhibit H - Correspondence to Plaintiffs dated March 23, 2007

Exhibit I - Disciplinary Notice

Exhibit J – Blue Mountain Middle School Student/Parent Handbook

Exhibit K – Dr. Joyce Romberger's Deposition Testimony

Exhibit L – Angela Warner's Deposition Testimony

Exhibit M – K.L.'s Deposition Testimony

Exhibit N – Susan Snyder-Morgan's Deposition Testimony

Exhibit O – Randall Timothy Nunemacher's Deposition Testimony

EXHIBIT A

ORIGINAL

1	IN THE UNITED STATES COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA					
2	THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSILVANIA					
	J.S., a minor, by and : CIVIL ACTION NO.:					
3	through her parents, TERRY: 07-CV-585 SNYDER and STEVEN SNYDER, :					
4	individually and on behalf : of their daughter, :					
5	:					
	Plaintiffs, :					
6	:					
_	vs. : JUDGE: JAMES M.					
7	: MUNLEY					
0	BLUE MOUNTAIN SCHOOL :					
8	DISTRICT; DR. JOYCE E. : ROMBERGER, Superintendent, :					
9	Blue Mountain School :					
9	District; and JAMES S. :					
10	McGONIGLE, Principal, Blue :					
	Mountain School District, :					
11	both in their official and :					
	individual capacities, :					
12	:					
	Defendants. :					
13						
i						
14	ORAL DEPOSITION OF					
15	ORAL DEPOSITION OF					
15	J.S.					
16	J. D.					
	September 13, 2007					
17						
18						
	Taken at the Blue Mountain School					
19	District Board Room, 685 Red Dale Road, Orwigsburg,					
0.0	Pennsylvania, on September 13, 2007, commencing at					
20	11:29 a.m. before Candis S. Bradshaw, Notary					
21	Public-Court Reporter.					
22	LOVE COURT REPORTING, INC.					
८ 4	1500 Market Street					
23	12th Floor, East Tower					
	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102					
24	(215) 568-5599					
ì	·					

Γ		Г	
1	Page 2 APPEARANCES:	,	Page 4
2	ALL DAMANCES.	1	J.S., called as a witness, was administered the oath and testified as follows:
] -	AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OF PENNSYLVANIA	2	auministered the oath and testified as follows:
3	BY: MARY CATHERINE ROPER, ESQUIRE	3	THE TOTAL PROPERTY OF THE TAXABLE PROPERTY OF TAXABLE
J .	The Bourse Building, Suite 570	4	EXAMINATION
4	111 S. Independence Mall East	5	BY MR. RIBA:
5	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106 (215) 592-1513 x116	6	Q. Good morning, J. My name is John. I'm
6	Representing the Plaintiffs	7	going to take your deposition today. And I'm sure
7		8	your attorney has kind of briefed you about what's
8	SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP	9	going to happen today, but I just want to go over a
9	BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE	10	rephrase the question. I'll be happy to do so.
10	331 East Butler Avenue P.O. Box 5069	11	A. Okay.
''	New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901	12	Q. This is not a quiz or some type of test.
11	(215) 345-9111	13	It's purely a fact-finding session for me to see
12	Representing the Defendants	14	what you know about some issues that you raise in
13		15	your complaint.
14	ALSO PRESENT:	16	You can consult with your attorney, if you
15	James S. McGonigle Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D.	17	so desire. This is not an endurance session. If
16	Susan Schneider-Morgan	18	you need to go to the bathroom, get a drink of
17	-	19	water, just tell me, and we'll be happy to take a
18		20	quick break.
19		21	Do you understand all the questions all
20		22	the instructions I
22		23	A. Yes.
23		24	Q just went over?
24		24	Q. — Just went over:
一	Page 3		Page 5
1	INDEX	1	A. Yeah.
2	WITNESS PAGE	2	Q. Okay. J., where do you currently live?
3		3	A. Orwigsburg.
1	J.S.	4	Q. Okay. What is the address?
4		5	A. 209 Summer Valley Road.
ĺ	By Mr. Riba 4	6	Q. Okay. Who do you live with?
5		7	
_	By Ms. Roper 83		A. My parents. Q. What are your parents' names?
6 7		8	A. Terry and Steve Snyder.
8	EXHIBITS	1	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
9	LAMBITO	10	Q. Okay. Are you an only child?
10	NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	11	A. No.
11		12	Q. Okay. Do you have any siblings?
12	D-1 MySpace page and enlarged copy of 10	13	A. A brother.
13	same	14	Q. How old is your brother?
14		15	A. I don't know. I think he's 12.
15	D-2 CIS Acknowledgement and Consent Form 53	16	Q. Okay. He lives with you too?
16		17	A. Yes.
17	D-3 Blue Mountain School Disrict 53	18	Q. Is he a student here at Blue Mountain?
18	"Acceptable Use of the Computers,	19	A. Yes.
19	Network, Internet, Electronic	20	Q. Okay. What grade are you currently?
20 21	Communications Systems, and Information"	21	A. I'm in 9th grade.
22	HIO: Hation	22	Q. Okay. In the high school?
23	D-4 Letter written by J.S. on Hershey 75	23	A. Yes.
24	Lodge letterhead	24	Q. Here at Blue Mountain?

Page 6 Page 8 I A. Yes. Q. Okay. What is your personal URL link? 2 Q. Okay. Do you have a computer at your 2 A. Myspace.com/XO[first name of J.S.]OX3. 3 house? 3 Q. Okay. And you still visit that site and 4 A. Yes, update that site? 5 Q. And what type? A. Yes. 6 I don't know. Q. How long have you been an active MySpace Q. Okay. How long have you had the computer user? 8 in your house? I'm not sure, 9 A. I'm not sure. For a while. 9 Q. Okay. Did you use MySpace prior to March 10 Q. Okay. Okay. 10 of 2007? 11 You know what this case is about, 11 A. Yes. 12 obviously; correct? 12 Q. How - could you give us an approximation 13 A. Uh-huh. 13 as to how long, prior to March of 2007, you used 14 Q. Okay. It's a creation of a MySpace account 14 MySpace? 15 page of Mr. McGonigle. This --15 A. I don't know. MS. ROPER: Excuse me. I just want 16 O. Was it more than a -- was it more than a 17 to remind the witness to answer out loud 17 week or two weeks or a month? A. Possibly a year. instead of just nodding. 18 18 19 MR. RIBA: Right. 19 Q. Did you have your own MySpace account prior 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. 20 to creating the MySpace account with 21 BY MR. RIBA: 21 Mr. McGonigle's picture on it? 22 Q. That's one of the instructions I forgot. 22 A. What? 23 23 Everything needs to be verbal. Q. Did you have your own personal MySpace 24 A. Okay. account prior to -Page 9 Page 7 1 A. Yes. 1 Q. We can see what you're doing, but as she's 2 taking everything down, that doesn't translate onto 2 Q. Just let me finish the question. paper. Okay? 3 A. Okay, Sorry. 3 4 A. Okay. 4 Q. - prior to creating the MySpace account 5 Q. Okay. In March of 2007, did you have a with Mr. McGonigle's picture on it? 6 computer at your house? A. Yes. 6 7 7 A. Yes. Q. Okay. So you knew how to use it? Q. Okay. Did you have -- this case involves 8 A. (Nodding head.) Yes. 9 MySpace? 9 Q. Okay. Let me show you what's aiready been 10 A. Yes, 10 marked as an exhibit. I'll show you -- I'll give 11 Q. And MySpace is on the Internet? 11 you two of the same thing, but we'll - can we mark 12 12 these both for - as Defense 1. They're the same 13 Q. Can you describe for me what that is, in 13 thing. One's a little - one's a close-up. 14 14 (Exhibit No. D-1 was marked.) general. 15 A. It's, like, a page you can make about 15 MS. ROPER: Do you have an extra yourself to keep in contact with your friends. 16 copy? 17 Q. Okay. And in March 2007, did you have your 17 MR. RIBA: Sure, sure, sure. There 18 own MySpace account? 18 you go. 19 A. Yes. 19 MS. ROPER: Thank you. 20 Q. Okay. Do you still have a MySpace account? 20 MR. RIBA: You're welcome. 21 21 BY MR. RIBA: 22 Q. Okay. How would I find your home page or 22 Q. All right. J., I've placed before you 23 your account? 23 what's been marked as - tentatively as D-1. Can 24 A. You would need the URL link. you describe what you're looking at, for the

Page 10 1 record. Q. Okay. You weren't concerned about a dress 2 A. A profile of the MySpace me and my friend 2 code violation you received about a month before 3 made about Mr. McGonigle. 3 4 Q. Okay. Who is your friend? 4 A. Well, yes. But this MySpace had nothing to 5 A. Kristina Lehman. 5 do with that. 6 Q. Kristina Lehman? 6 Q. It had nothing to do with it? 7 A. Yes. 7 A. (No audible answer.) 8 Q. How do you spell her last name? 8 THE REPORTER: I did not hear an 9 9 A. L-E-H-M-E-N [sic], I'm pretty sure. answer. I'm sorry. 10 MR. MCGONIGLE: (Inaudible whispering.) 10 THE WITNESS: Hmm? 11 MR. RIBA: Okay. It's -- we'll get 11 THE REPORTER: His question was: 12 it. 12 "It had nothing to do with it?" I did not 13 BY MR. RIBA: 13 hear a verbal response. 14 Q. And is she also in 9th grade currently? 14 THE WITNESS: I said it didn't have 15 A. Yes. 15 anything to do with it. 16 Q. Is she still your friend? 16 THE REPORTER: Okay. Thank you. 17 A. Yes. 17 MS. ROPER: She's just asking you to 18 Q. Okay. And you created this, what's been -18 repeat herself -- to repeat yourself. 19 the MySpace account marked as D-1? 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. 20 A. Yes. 20 BY MR. RIBA: 21 Q. What part did Kristina Lehman create, if 21 Q. This Web site that's -- the document that 22 anything? 22 I've placed before you has a date of 3/21/2007 on 23 A. We basically both created it together. 23 the bottom of it. 24 O. Okay. 24 Do you have any knowledge as to if that was Page 11 Page 13 1 A. So . . . around the time when you created this profile? 2 Q. And where did you create it? 2 A. What day was the 21st? 3 A. Almost everything. 3 Q. I don't know that. 4 Q. Where? Where did you create it? 4 Do you have a recollection of a day of the 5 A. The section called the "About Me." And I week that you created it on? 6 had some to do with the interests. 6 A. I'm pretty sure it was Sunday night. 7 Q. My question - my question, J., is: What 7 Q. You created it on a Sunday night? physical location did you create this? This --8 A. Pretty sure. 9 obviously, you created this on a computer; correct? 9 Q. At what time? 10 A. At my house. 10 A. I don't remember. 11 Q. At your house? 11 Q. Okay. How do you know it was night? 12 A. Yes. 12 A. Because it was dark out. 13 Q. Okay. When? When did you create this? 13 Q. Okay. Any other timeframe that you could testify to as to what time you created it? 14 A. I'm not sure. I don't remember the exact 14 15 date. 15 A. No. 16 Q. Okay. Why did you create this? 16 Q. Was anyone else in the room when you 17 A. Because me and my friend, at the time, 17 created it? thought it would be comical. 18 A. No. 19 Q. Okay. What's comical about it? 19 Q. Who did you create this site for? 20 20 A. The fact that it's outrageous. Nobody in particular. 21 Q. Okay. Well, you thought it would be 21 Q. Okay. So you and Kristina just got in your 22 comical. Is there any other reason why you created 22 house and decided it would be funny to create a 23 this? 23 site about Mr. McGonigle? 24 A. Not really, No. 24 A. She was at her house, and we were

Page 14 Page 16 communicating over AIM. 1 How did the picture get from her house to 2 Q. Okay. 2 your computer? 3 A. And --3 A. That picture would show up anywhere if the 4 O. What is "AIM"? profile was pulled up. A. AOL Instant Messenger. 5 Q. No, no, no. Q. Okay. So she was not in your house when A. Uh-huh. you created this? Q. You said - I want to - I'm trying to 8 A. No. 8 figure out how this picture got on this Web site. 9 Q. Could she see what you were doing? And from my understanding of your testimony is that 10 A. We would send back and forth what we were Kristina went on the school district Web site and 11 putting down, used the "Save as" function on her computer, and 12 Q. Did you talk to anyone else besides 12 then somehow, it got from her computer to your 13 Kristina about what you were putting down on this 13 computer? 14 Web site? 14 A. No. She saved it under her computer and 15 A. Do you mean when I was making it? 15 uploaded it on her computer --16 Q. Yes. 16 Q. Okay. 17 17 A. No. A. -- on MySpace. 18 Q. Did your parents come in the room at all? 18 Q. Okay. So I'm just trying to figure out how 19 A. No. 19 it got from Kristina's computer to this Web site. 20 20 Q. Did you call anyone else on the phone about She uploaded it on MySpace. 21 this? 21 Q. Okay. So she had access to this profile as 22 A. No. 22 well? 23 After I made it? Yes. 23 A. Yes. 24 24 Q. While you were making this, did you call Q. Can you describe how you create - how you Page 15 Page 17 1 anybody? start off - if you decide you want to create a 2 A. No. MySpace profile, what you need to do? Q. Was that Sunday night the first night that 3 3 A. You go to MySpace.com, and there's a link 4 you thought it would be funny to create this Web 4 to sign up for an account. 5 site? 5 Q. Okay. 6 A. Yes. 6 A. And then you fill out information that they 7 7 Q. Where did you get that picture of ask, and then you create what's put on the Web Mr. McGonigle on this Web site? 8 site. A. My friend Kristina got it off of the school 9 Q. And is there some type of, like, login and 10 Web site. 10 password required to access this page? 11 Q. How do you know that? 11 A. Yes. 12 A. She told me. 12 Q. So both you and Kristina had the login and 13 13 Q. How did Kristina add this picture to the ac- -- and the password codes to get in to access 14 14 Web site if she's not at your house? this page? 15 15 A. She could -- there was an option to save A. Yes. 16 the picture under the computer in her -- at her 16 Q. What does that say at the top, next to 17 house, and then you can upload saved pictures on 17 Mr. McGonigle's picture, to the right? The very 18 18 MySpace. And that's what she did. top line. 19 Q. Did she save the picture to her MySpace 19 A. "Fraintrain -- it's a slow ride, but you'll 20 account? 20 get there eventually." 21 A. No. 21 O. No. Above that. 22 Q. Okay. She sent - she just saved it under 22 A. "M-Ho"? 23 23 her own file in her computer, and you -- and she Q. Yeah. What is that? 24 24 sent it to you via e-mail or something? A, A name.

Page 18 Page 20 1 Q. What does that mean? pictures or videos? 2 A. A name. 2 A. No. 3 Q. You named him -- you named Mr. McGonigle Q. Did you - do you have any hard copies or "M-Ho"? 4 printouts of what you created, other than what A. Well, I'm pretty sure -would be marked as D-1? 6 A. No. Q. Is that something you typed in? 6 7 7 A. No. I think Kristina did. I'm pretty Q. What is the box underneath the picture? Is 8 sure. I'm almost positive. 8 it just a blank box? 9 A. It had options where you can come in 9 Q. Okay. But that's what you identified 10 this -- Mr. McGonigle as, as an "M-Ho"? 10 contact with the profile owners. You could send A. Yes. messages, add the profile to your friends account, 11 11 12 and other options like that. Q. And why -- do you have any -- do you have 12 13 Q. What do you mean you could add it to your 13 any knowledge as to why Kristina entered that? 14 A. No. 14 friends account? You could send -- automatically 15 Q. Okay. The next line down says: 15 send the site to one of your friends? A. No. They could add him to be one of their "Fraintrain -- it's a slow ride, but you'll get 16 17 friends on MySpace. 17 there eventually." It's in quotes. 18 18 Q. Okay. When you - when you first created A. Yes. 19 19 this site, J., it was - anyone in the world could Q. And did you type that? 20 A. Yes. 20 access it: isn't that correct? 21 A. Yes. O. And what does that mean? 21 22 22 A. I'm not exactly sure. People used to say Q. And you could all - people could search -23 it at school about him. 23 as part of MySpace, from what I understand, is 24 Q. About who? there's ways to search for people on there; Page 19 Page 21 A. About Mr. McGonigle and Mrs. Frain. 1 correct? 1 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. Mrs. Fran (phonetic)? 3 Q. For instance, you could type in -- search 3 A. Frain. Q. Frain? 4 the database, the MySpace database, for all 5 5 40-year-olds? A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 6 O. Is that his wife? 7 7 A. I think. Q. And Mr. McGonigle's picture would pop up? 8 A. Yes. Q. And you thought it was funny to put that on 8 9 Q. This Web site would pop up; correct? 9 there? 10 10 A. Yes. A. Yes. 11 Q. And did you type "male"? Q. And if a parent of Blue Mountain happened 11 12 to be searching MySpace right after you created 12 A. I chose the option "male." 13 13 this and typed in that search, his picture would Q. Uh-huh. 40 years old? 14 have popped up; right? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 15 Q. Alabama? 16 Q. And the rest of this Web site would have 16 A. Yes. O. United States? 17 popped up. 17 18 A. Yes. 18 A. Yes, 19 Q. The third box down says "MySpace URL"? 19 O. Now, this says: "Last login: 3/21/2007." 20 20 Is that something that's updated each time on 21 Q. And then it has 21 MySpace automatically? 22 www.MySpace.com/kidsrockmybed. Correct? 22 A. Yes. 23 23 A. Yes. Q. There's -- under his picture, there's a "Pics" and a "Videos." Did you post any additional Q. And that was something that you came up

Page 22 Page 24 with? 1 You have no knowledge of Mr. McGonigle ever hitting A. Well, I was a part of it. Kristina came up 2 3 3 with it. A. No. 4 4 Q. Okay. And you agreed that it would be Q. Again, that portrays him as some type of 5 funny to put that there? pedophile. 6 A. Yes. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And the implication behind "kids rock my Q. As a principal, his job is to interact with 8 bed" is that - well, you tell me what the students on a daily basis; right? 9 9 implication is of that end part of the URL address, A. Yes. 10 10 "kids rock my bed." Q. And that would affect his reputation? 11 MS. ROPER: Objection. Calls for A. If somebody took it seriously, they would 11 12 speculation. 12 think he was a pedophile. 13 BY MR. RIBA: 13 Q. Okay. And there's nothing on this - on 14 14 this site, J., to indicate that you shouldn't take Q. Do you think that would affect his dealing 15 with students? 15 it seriously, is there? Is that correct? A. I don't know anybody who would take it 16 A. If somebody took it seriously, yes. 16 17 Q. Is there anything on here - is there 17 seriously. 18 Q. Well, that's not my question. 18 anything on this Web site, anything at all, that 19 you think is truthful - that is the truth? 19 My question is: There's nothing on this 20 A. No. 20 site - if I, a parent of Blue Ridge - of Blue Mountain School District pulled up this site right 21 Q. In fact, this Web site, if you go over to 22 the main box that begins, "Hello, children," it's 22 after you created it and saw Mr. McGonigle's specifically directed towards children and 23 picture there, there's nothing to indicate to me 24 students? that this is a joke or something - or a joke Page 23 Page 25 between friends. Isn't that correct? 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Do you find it offensive? 2 A. Yes. O. And as you said, "kids rock my bed," you 3 A. Yes. 3 4 O. You find it lewd? 4 would associate that with a pedophile; correct? 5 A. Lewd? A. Yes. 6 Q. Vulgar. O. Underneath that box, it has "M-Ho's 6 7 interests." Is that part of the template for A. Yes. 7 MySpace? Interests -- a interests box? 8 O. Distasteful? 9 A. Yes. A. Yes, 10 10 Q. And you have a series of things here: Q. Do you see how this could affect the 11 workings of a school? 11 "Detention; being a tight ass; riding the Frain train; spending time with my child, who looks like 12 A. Yes. 13 a gorilla; baseball; my golden pen; fucking in my 13 Q. Do you feel this could have caused office; hitting on students and their parents." 14 disruptions in schools? 14 15 Right? MS. ROPER: Objection. Calls for 15 A. Uh-huh. 16 speculation. 16 BY MR. RIBA: O. Is any of that true? 17 17 18 I don't believe so. 18 Q. You can answer the question. 19 A. What was the question again? 19 Q. You know that's not true; right? 20 Q. Do you feel that what you wrote here on 20 A. Right. 21 Q. You knew that wasn't true when you both put 21 this Web site with Mr. McGonigle's picture could 22 22 cause a disruption for schools -- for this school, it there -- when you agreed to put it there? 23 for the middle school? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. "Hitting on students and their parents." A. Yes. 24

Page 26 Page 28 1 O. For ... Q. Okay. Could you offer any reason as to why 2 you decided to make it private? The bottom section has a friends space? 3 A. No. 4 Q. And it has 22 friends? Q. Do you recall friends of yours coming up to 5 A. Uh-huh. Yes you and discussing this Web site you and your 6 O. What does that mean? friend created? A. Twenty-two people had access to this A. Yes. 8 profile. Q. Okay. Right after you created it, when in 9 Q. Okay. So at some point, you made it terms of - at what point after you created this 10 private? did people start coming up to you and talking to A. Yes. 11 11 you about it? 12 12 A. What? Q. At what point did you make it private? 13 A. I don't remember. 13 Q. At what point after you created this Web 14 Q. Okay. Can you offer an estimation as to site did people start coming up to you and talking 15 how long it was open to the entire world? to you about this Web site? 16 A. Whenever somebody saw it, they would ask 16 A. If I had to guess, almost exactly a day 17 after it was made, we set it to private. 17 about it. 18 Q. Okay. So for a day, you don't know how 18 Q. And this happened on more than one 19 occasion? 19 many people accessed it? There's no way you can 20 tell who had access to this? 20 A. Yes. 21 21 A. Well, we could see how many times it was Q. Multiple people? Numerous friends of yours 22 22 viewed. came up to you and talked about it? A. Yes. 23 Q. Is that indicated here on this printout 23 24 anywhere? 24 Q. Okay. Can you offer an estimation as to Page 27 Page 29 A. Not on this printout. how many of your friends came up to you and talked 1 2 about it prior to you making it private? Q. Okay. Where do you see that? A. You would have to log in, and on this side, 3 A. No. Q. No estimation at all? 4 it would say "Profile Views" and then a number. Q. And is that something that would only be on A. No. your computer, as you're the creator of this? Q. More than a handful? 7 A. Whoever can log in can see it. 7 A. I'm guessing. Probably. Q. Okay. And what did your friends say about 8 Q. Okay. So in this case, only you and 8 9 Kristina could -it? 10 10 A. Yes. A. That it was funny. 11 11 Q. -- could see this? Q. Okay. What friends were that - were 12 And how many -- and do you have a 12 those? A. I honestly don't remember. It was such a recollection as to how many profile -- or views of 13 14 this Web site there were prior to you making it 14 long time ago. 15 private? 15 Q. Okay. You don't remember anyone who came 16 A. No. 16 up to you and told you it was funny? 17 Q. What made you determine - what made you 17 decide to make it private? 18 Q. Can you tell me any of your friends who 19 A. I don't know. 19 viewed this Web site? 20 Q. You just decided out of the blue, just for 20 A. I don't remember. 21 21 the heck of it? Q. Okay. Well, there's 22 of your friends on 22 MS. ROPER: Objection. 22 here, is that correct, that viewed this? 23 Mischaracterizes the testimony. 23 A. Yes. 24 BY MR. RIBA: 24 Q. And you don't remember one of them?

Page 30 Page 32 1 A. Well, I remember some. Q. Okay. So the next day would have been Q. Okay. Well, that's what I'm asking you. Monday --I'm asking you: I want to know everyone who you A. Yes. 4 know saw this Web site. Q. - as you recall? 5 A. First and last name? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Sure. 6 Q. Okay. And what did you do Monday? Did you 7 A. Katrina Miller, Kyle Grube -tell your friends about what you did, you and 8 Q. Hold on a second. Katrina Miller. Kristina did? 9 A. Kyle Grube. A. I didn't -- well, I don't think me and 10 Q. Kyle Grove. Kristina -- I'm not sure about Kristina. But I 11 A. Grube. 11 didn't really talk about it unless people 12 O. Groom? 12 approached me. 13 A. Grube. 13 Q. Okay. How did people know about it if you 14 14 Q. Could you spell that? didn't tell them? A. A friend tells another friend. 15 A. G-R-U-B-E. 15 16 Q. Okay. 16 Q. Okay. So Kristina would tell people about 17 A. Kayla Cohan, 17 it, you assume? 18 Q. How do you spell that? 18 A. I'm guessing. Q. Okay. Well, do you know - do you know if 19 A. C-O-H-A-N. 19 20 O. Okay. 20 Kristina told - had conversations with her friends 21 A. That's all I can remember exactly. 21 about what you guys did Sunday night? 22 22 Q. Okay. Do you recall what Katrina told you A. No. 23 23 about this Web site? Q. Have you and Kristina talked about this at 24 She said it was hilarious. 24 all? Page 31 Page 33 1 Q. Anything else? I A. Yes. 2 A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. When was the last time you and 3 O. And when did she see the Web site? Kristina talked about this? A. I don't know. A. I don't know. 5 5 Q. Okay. Does she have a MySpace account? Q. Okay. Recently or - you said you're still 6 6 friends with her? 7 7 Q. Okay. And what did Kyle Grube say about A. Well, yes. But it's not -- our friendship 8 this Web site? isn't just about the MySpace. 9 A. I don't remember. 9 Q. Sure. Sure. But this is a federal 10 10 lawsuit, you know, in a relatively small school Q. You don't remember anything? 11 11 A. No. district. 12 Q. How about Kayla? Do you recall what she 12 You guys don't talk about what's going on, 13 said about the Web site? 13 the facts of this case? 14 A. She thought it was funny. 14 15 15 Q. Okay. These three individuals that you Q. Okay. Did you tell her that you're being 16 identified that you recall viewing this Web site, 16 deposed today? 17 17 do you know if they saw it in the private setting A. Yes. 18 18 or when it was open to the entire world? Q. Okay. Did you talk about the case at all 19 A. Kayla was the first one to see it. So she 19 at that point? 20 saw it when it was not private. And I'm not sure 20 A. No. 21 about Katrina or Kyle. 21 Q. Did you have any conversations with people 22 Q. Did you create this whole Web site on one 22 at school on Monday when you came back about this 23 day? I mean, Sunday night in one sitting? 23 Web site? 24 24 A. I'm pretty sure. A. If I was approached, yes.

Page 34 Page 36 1 Q. Okay. So your testimony is you didn't seek A. We only set it to four top friends. 2 out anyone on your own to talk about it? 2 Q. Okay. So only four friends would show up 3 A. No. 3 on this page? 4 Q. Okay. Why not? A. Yes. But if you wanted to see the other 5 A. Because I had other things to focus on 5 friends, there was a link to click, and then you 6 during school. could see everybody who had access to it. 7 Q. Okay. Did you want this shared with your Q. Okay. So this Web page that I have in 8 other friends? front of you, we don't see that link on this 9 A. I didn't care. printout. But you're saying there is some type of 10 O. Why not? 10 link that you could click and the whole - all 11 A. I don't know. If people wanted to see it. 11 22 friends would show up; the pictures of all 12 they can see it. 12 22 people would show up. 13 Q. When these three individuals you testified 13 A. Yes. 14 to about - came up to you and said it was funny, 14 Q. And do you recall any of the other 22 -15 what did you say in response? 15 other than Cassie, Billy, and Tori, any of the 16 A. I don't remember. 16 other 22 people that were in the friends space? 17 Q. Okay. This - the friends space on the 17 A. Katrina, Kyle --18 bottom of this Web site - this exhibit, says 18 Q. Katrina, what's her last name? "Cassie." Do you know who Cassie is? 19 A. Miller. 20 She's in 10th grade. 20 Q. Okay. You said her. 21 Q. Okay. Is she a friend of yours? 21 A. The three I said previously. 22 22 We met and spoke a couple times. Q. Sure. The three that you said previously. 23 Q. And do you know her last name? 23 Anyone else? 24 A. No. 24 A. My friend Dane. I don't know how to say Page 35 Page 37 I Q. "Billy bus move [sic]," do you know who l his last name. 2 2 that is? O. Dane? 3 A. I know more than one Billy. And since I 3 A. Yes. 4 can't see the picture, I'm not sure. 4 Q. Is he a 9th grader? 5 Q. Okay. How about "Tori"? 5 A. Yes. 6 6 A. I know more than one Tori too. Q. Okay. Who else? 7 Q. Okay. How about - let's go back to Billy. A. Brandon Watral. What Billys do you know that might have had access Q. Watra? 9 to this Web site? 9 A. Watral. 10 A. I know Billy Geiger, 10 Q. Do you know how to spell it? 11 Q. Okay. 11 A. W-A-T-R-A-L. 12 A. And Billy Griffin, 12 Q. Okay. 13 Q. Okay. Any other Billys? 13 A. I honestly can't remember anybody else. 14 A. No. 14 Q. At what point in - well, at what point of 15 Q. How about Toris -- the two -- the Toris the day on Monday did you start hearing a buzz in 15 16 that you think it might be? school that this was -- that people were coming up 17 A. I'm not sure of their last name. I know a 17 to you and your friend about this space? 18 lot of Victorias and Toris. 18 A. In the morning when I first went to my 19 Q. From my understanding of MySpace, this Web 19 locker. 20 page is actually -- if you hit the down arrow, it 20 Q. Okay. So from Sunday night to Monday would actually go down farther? You would see all 21 morning, people in the school were already talking 22 22 friends? 22 about this. 23 A. No. 23 A. Yes. 24 24 Q. Was it - you --Q. And you said this was more than a handful

Page 38 Page 40 of people? 1 mistake, you didn't -- if you didn't know what you 2 A. Yes. were wearing was inappropriate. Q. Could you offer an estimate as to how many 3 3 Q. You were in 8th grade at the time? 4 people were talking about this? 4 A. Yes. 5 A. No. 5 Q. And you were in middle school? Q. And where were they talking about it? Were 6 A. Yes. 6 7 they talking about it in class? Q. What grades are in middle school? 8 A. I don't know. 8 A. 6 through 8. 9 Q. Well, do you recall where people were 9 Q. Okay. And does the entire middle school 10 talking about this? 10 have a dress code policy? 11 A. Well, people would come up to me in the 11 A. What? 12 hallway between classes. Whatever they talk about 12 Q. Does the entire middle school have a dress 13 whenever is none of my business. I don't --13 code policy? 14 Q. And would you --14 A. Yes. 15 A. -- keep track of it. 15 Q. Does that apply to grades 6 through 8? 16 Q. Would you talk about this with the people 16 17 that came up to you? Would you laugh --17 Q. And during your time 6 through 8, how many 18 A. I would --18 times were you cited for a dress code violation? 19 Q. - about it and say "It's funny" and "Look 19 A. Three times. I'm pretty sure. 20 what we did"? 20 Q. Okay. I've come across one time in 21 A. Yes. 21 February 20th, 2007. And you received a detention 22 Q. Do you take pride in this? 22 from that? 23 A. No. 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. At the time, did you take pride in it? 24 Q. Do you recall that? Page 39 Page 41 1 A. No. 1 A. Yes. 2 Q. Why not? 2 Q. Do you have a recollection of any other 3 A. What's there to take pride of? time that you received a warning? 4 Q. Well, you thought it was funny. People 4 A. A warning? were coming up to you and saying it was funny. 5 Q. Or a detention or a disciplinary notice Sometimes when people say it's - that something's because of inappropriate dress. 7 funny, people take pride in that. 7 A. I had two detentions, but I don't remember A. Well, I didn't. 8 the dates. 9 Q. Okay. Why did you create it then? 9 Q. And you feel you were not dressed 10 A. Me and Kristina thought it would be funny 10 inappropriately? H at the time. 11 A. I thought my outfits were appropriate. 12 Q. What was your opinion of Mr. McGonigle when 12 Q. Okay. Any other reason why you didn't like 13 you created this? 13 Mr. McGonigle other than the fact that he enforced 14 A. I didn't really have an opinion of him. 14 a dress code policy? 15 Q. Well, why did you pick him to make fun of? 15 MS. ROPER: Objection. 16 A. Well, I didn't like him in particular, 16 Mischaracterizes the testimony. 17 but --17 MR. RIBA: Okay. I'll rephrase it. 18 Q. And why didn't you like him? 18 BY MR. RIBA: 19 A. Because I thought he was rude. 19 Q. Did -- is there any -- any other reason why 20 O. Why? 20 you didn't like Mr. McGonigle other than the fact 21 A. The way he handled situations about the 21 that he cited you for inappropriate dress on a 22 dress code. 22 couple of occasions? 23 Q. Okay. And what situations are those? 23 MS. ROPER: And ag- -- I'll object 24 A. He would scream and yell. Even if it was a 24 as it mischaracterizes the testimony.

Page 42 Page 44 BY MR. RIBA: 1 Q. You don't remember any conversations with 2 Q. Okay. You can answer the question. him prior to you placing his picture on this Web 3 A. No. 3 site? 4 Q. You said Mr. McGonigle raised his voice? 4 A. Not really, A. Yes. 5 Q. How about Kristina? What was her opinion 6 Q. Did you tell your parents about that? of Mr. McGonigle? 7 A. Yes. 7 A. She didn't like him as well. 8 Q. Okay. Did you have a conference with Q. Okay. And do you know why? 9 him -- did your parents take any action in regards A. No. 10 to Mr. McGonigle raising his voice? 10 Q. So we're at -- I'm going to go back to 11 A. My mom would check my outfits, and then I 11 the -- to when you came back to school on Monday 12 still got in trouble another time for dress code. and there was some type of buzz in the school going 13 Q. Okay. Was anyone present when 13 around about this Web site. Mr. McGonigle raised his voice with regards to the 14 Did a -- were you approached the entire day dress code incident? 15 about this Web site? 16 A. I don't remember, 16 A. No. 17 Q. Where was it? 17 Q. What parts of the day were you approached? 18 A. In the office. 18 A. I don't remember. Q. In his office? 19 19 Q. You talked about that right in the morning 20 A. The main office. 20 when you got into school, people starting coming up 21 Q. Okay. Were there secretaries or other 21 to you and talking to you about this? 22 people around that would hear this? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes. 23 Q. And did that continue throughout the day? 24 24 Q. Okay. Do you know the names of anyone that A. Probably. I'm not sure. Page 43 Page 45 would have heard this? 1 Q. Okay. Did you tell people - did you have 2 A. No. 2 any conversations with people about telling them 3 Q. Have you heard Mr. McGonigle yell at 3 where to go to see this Web site? 4 anybody else? 4 A. I don't remember. A. I heard of him yelling at people. Q. Okay. Did you tell anyone that his URL Q. Have you personally heard him yell at address was www.MySpace.com/kidsrockmybed? anyone else besides you on this occasion with 7 A. Not that I can recall. regard to the dress code violation? 8 Q. Did you have conversations in class with 9 A. Well, the one time when I got in trouble 9 anybody about this? 10 and it was just a warning, there were about two or 10 You testified that you had conversations in 11 three other girls who also got in trouble, and he 11 the hall. Did you have conversations in class? 12 screamed at all of us. 12 13 Q. Is there any other reason, besides what you 13 Q. Are you involved in extracurricular 14 already testified to, as to why you picked 14 activities? 15 Mr. McGonigle -- his picture to be put up there? 15 A. No. 16 A. No. 16 Q. Did you go home after school on that day, 17 Q. Did you have any positive encouragement 17 Monday - the Monday after you created this? from Mr. McGonigle in your time as -- at the middle 18 A. Yes, 19 19 school? Q. Okay. And at that time, did -- what did 20 A. I don't remember. 20 you do at that time with regards to this Web site? 21 21 Q. Do you see him on a regular basis? (Ms. Schneider-Morgan leaves 22 22 proceedings.) 23 23 Q. Have you ever had a conversation with him? A. That night, we set it to private. And 24 A. I don't remember. 24 Kristina could possibly have done something. I

Page 46 Page 48 don't remember. you and talk to you about this Web site? 2 BY MR. RIBA: 2 A. No. 3 Q. Do you recall who set it to private, you or Q. What happened -- what happened after you 4 Kristina? set it to private? A. No. 5 5 A. What do you mean? 6 Q. How do you go about setting it to private? Q. Did you continue to - did people ask to be 6 7 A. You have to go under the account settings. 7 your friend? 8 (Ms. Schneider-Morgan enters A. Yes. 9 proceedings.) Q. Okay. And these were the 22 of your 10 A. And there's an option called "Privacy 10 friends that you talked about? 11 Settings" where you can set it to where everybody 11 A. Yes. 12 can see or just you can see it or people who add 12 Q. Were there anybody - did you grant access 13 the MySpace onto their MySpace can see it. 13 to anyone you didn't know? 14 BY MR. RIBA: 14 A. No. 15 Q. Do you know how many 8th grade students 15 Q. And just so I understand, the record's there are at the time you created this in your clear: Even though it's set to private, if you did 17 8th grade students in your class? a search on MySpace, for instance, all 40-year-olds 18 A. What? 18 in the database, Mr. McGonigle's picture would 19 Q. Do you know how many total 8th grade still show up with the title "M-ho," the first -20 students there were? 20 basically, the first box here on the upper 21 A. No. 21 left-hand corner of D-1 would still show up? 22 Q. Do you have a rough estimate? 22 A. That, I am not sure of 'cause I don't do 23 A. No. 23 searches on MySpace. 24 Q. So that night, Monday night, you said 24 Q. Okay. But when you click on this - for Page 47 Page 49 you -- you testified you set it to private? instance, if you clicked on a -- if you didn't do a 2 A. Yes. search but if you just clicked on the profile, you 3 Q. Did someone tell you to set it to private, would still see his picture and the words 4 or was it just a mutual decision? accompanying it to the right -5 A. It was just a mutual decision. 5 A. Yes. Q. No one told you to set it to private? 6 6 Q. - even though it's set to private; 7 correct? Q. Where is the computer in your house? Is it 8 A. Yes. 9 in your room, or is it in - do you have a separate Q. Do you know how the district got ahold of room for it? 10 this copy of this account? 11 A. At the time, there -- it was one computer 11 A. I was told somebody approached 12 in a family room. 12 Mr. McGonigle. But --13 Q. Okay. And when you were on that — on the 13 Q. Okay. Do you know -14 MySpace page that Monday night, was anyone else 14 A. -- I don't know --15 around? 15 O. - who that was? 16 A. No. 16 A. No. 17 O. No one else was around? 17 Q. Was it one of your friends? 18 A. No. 18 A. I don't know who it was. 19 Q. Did you tell your parents about this site 19 Q. Was it one of your 22 friends? 20 20 you created? A. Probably, because they had access to the 21 21 MySpace. A. No. 22 Q. Did you tell teachers about this Web site? 22 Q. Okay. Well, do you -- they were your 23 A. No. 23 friends. You said someone told you - you heard or 24 Q. Did any administrator or teacher come up to something that someone approached Mr. McGonigle

Page 50 Page 52 with this. Q. Okay. And your mother would sign it? 2 Do you know anything else about who it was? 3 Can you tell me who it was? Q. And as part of that, you would get a 4 A. No. policy. You would get a copy of the actual 5 Q. You didn't inquire into who it was? Internet policy. The title is "Acceptable Use of 6 A. Well, I wondered and I asked around, but 6 Computers, Network, Internet, Electronic 7 nobody knows. 7 Communication Systems, and Information." 8 Q. No one knows? 8 Do you recall ever -- I don't know if you 9 9 A. Nobody knows, or they just wouldn't tell read it or not. But do you recall receiving this 10 me. 10 information? 11 11 A. I don't remember reading it, but I guess I Q. At some point, were you called down to the office? 12 12 got it. 13 A. Yes. 13 MR. RIBA: Okay. I don't have 14 14 O. And do you recall when that was? copies, Mary Catherine. But we can 15 15 mark -- maybe we can make copies A. The 22nd. 16 16 afterwards. Q. At what time? The morning? 17 17 MS. ROPER: Sure. A. During 1st period. Q. Okay. And what happened? 18 18 MR. RIBA: And we'll just mark these 19 19 A. I was called down, and Mr. McGonigle told as exhibits, the next in line, D-2 and 20 D-3. 20 me about how he knew about the MySpace. 21 BY MR, RIBA: 21 Q. And what did he say? 22 22 Q. J., is that your signature on this, dated A. At first, I didn't admit to making it. But 23 then after he said something -- I'm not sure -- I 23 8/29/06, and the title is a "CIS Acknowledgment and 24 Consent Form"? admitted to it. Page 51 Page 53 l Q. Okay. Why didn't you admit to it at first? Τ A. Yes. 2 A. Because I didn't want to get in trouble. 2 MS. ROPER: Can I suggest that as a 3 3 Q. Okay. Why did you think you'd get in temporary measure we use her sticky notes to mark these. 4 trouble? 4 5 5 A. Because it's a MySpace made about him. MR. RIBA: Yeah. Sure. Q. Anything - any other reason why? 6 (Exhibits D-2 and D-3 were marked.) 6 A. Because it said all that stuff. 7 BY MR. RIBA: 8 Q. You said you denied it at first. Then Q. So D-2 is what you signed with regard to Mr. McGonigle said something, and then you admitted 9 the CIS Acknowledgement and Consent Form? it. What did he say to - before you admitted to 10 11 11 it? Q. Okay. And your mom signed that too; right? 12 12 A. I don't remember. A. Yeah. 13 Q. Do you recall, J., signing a - it's called 13 Q. Okay. And D-3 is the policy that's a CIS Acknowledgment and Consent Form about the use referenced in D-2 with regards to the acceptable 14 14 of information and technology equipment and 15 use of computers? 16 A. Well, I never read it, so I don't know. associated property of the school, prior to the 17 17 beginning of the school year? Q. Okay. But it's typical that the school 18 A. Yes. district would provide that to you and your parents 19 Q. Okay. And has that happened every -- do 19 prior to the school year with regards to what the 20 you sign that every year? 20 policy is on the use of computers; correct? 21 21 A. I'm pretty --A. Yes. 22 22 Q. Is that something you would sign every Q. Okay. So getting back to your conversation 23 23 with Mr. McGonigle on that Tuesday, what happened year? 24 A. I'm pretty sure. after you admitted that you created this Web site?

Page 54 Page 56 1 A. Well, I'm not sure the exact order. But he it one of your thoughts, is that we can make this 2 informed me that he would be suing me and that -comedy about Mr. McGonigle, and the school can't he told me if I was a guy, he would -- I would 3 punish us because we're doing it outside of school? 4 already be through the wall, 4 Was – did that thought go through your 5 Q. If you were a guy? 5 mind when you were doing this? 6 A. Yes. A. Possibly. It was -- I don't remember. 6 7 Q. Okay. 7 Q. Did someone tell you that, or how did you A. And then he called in Kristina and told her 8 come to believe that? 9 the same threat he told me. 9 A. I just assumed. 10 Q. Okay. And what did you say in response to 10 Q. And why did you assume that? 11 Mr. McGonigle's reaction? 11 A. I don't know. 12 A. I don't remember. 12 Q. Well, you said you thought - you might 13 Q. You don't remember anything? 13 have thought about this when you were creating 14 A. No. 14 this. You just testified to me a moment ago that 15 Q. How long did this meeting take? you didn't think - at the time of this conference 16 A. I don't know. with Mr. McGonigle, you didn't think he could 16 17 Q. Were you sent home, or what happened after 17 punish you. 18 the meeting was over? 18 My question is: Why did you - why were 19 A. After he talked to both me and Kristina, he 19 you thinking that when you created this? put us in separate rooms, and I had to wait in 20 A. Thinking what again? I'm sorry. there until my mom showed up. 21 Q. That the school could punish you for what 22 Q. And in terms of what you told Mr. McGonigle 22 you wrote about Mr. McGonigle. 23 at that time, other than the fact to admitting to 23 A. Because it was not made in school. It was this and to creating this site with Kristina, you not accessed to in school by any student. I didn't Page 57 Page 55 know I could get in trouble for something I did out don't recall anything else you said? 1 1 2 2 of school. A. No. 3 3 Q. Did you feel at that time you did anything Q. What do you parents do? 4 4 A. What do you mean? wrong, J.? 5 A. Well, I thought the MySpace was wrong, but 5 Q. What is their occupation? 6 I didn't know he could punish me for it. 6 A. My dad works at Reading Alloys, and I just 7 Q. Why do you think the MySpace was wrong? 7 know that my mom works in Harrisburg. I'm not sure 8 A. Because even though it was funny, it was 8 what she does. 9 9 wrong to say those things about him. Q. How did you know this wasn't going to be 10 Q. You said you didn't think he could punish 10 accessed in school when you created it? 11 you? 11 A. Because MySpace was blocked in the computer 12 labs at school. So you couldn't get on MySpace. 12 A. Yes. 13 13 Q. Why do you say that? Q. How did you know that this wasn't going to 14 A. Because it was outside of school. 14 be printed out, like it was, and handed out at 15 Q. And you knew that prior -- you knew that 15 school? when you were making this, that you could -- that 16 A. I didn't know it was going to be printed 16 17 17 you shouldn't get punished for this? out. 18 18 A. That's what I thought. Q. How did you know that it wasn't going to be 19 19 Q. How did you know that? viewed by parents in the community when it was set 20 A. I didn't know schools could suspend you for 20 to -- anyone could view it --21 A. I didn't --21 things you can do out of school. 22 Q. And you knew that prior to doing this? 22 Q. -- when you created it? 23 A. Yes. 23 A. I didn't know parents would be looking at 24 24 it. Q. Did you think about that? Did you -- was

Page 58 Page 60 Q. You didn't know parents would be looking at 1 A. Not that I remember. 2 it, even though the whole world can access it? 2 Q. Did you contest the ten-day suspension? 3 A. I guess. 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. J., did you come up with the rationale that 4 Q. How did you contest it? 5 the school couldn't punish you because this was 5 A. Huh? 6 done at your house, that the school - that it Q. What did you do? You said you contested 7 wasn't viewed at the school, that no school 7 it. How - what did you do? computers were used, did you come up with that 8 A. I stayed home for ten days, and I was given 9 rationale after this lawsuit started? 9 work that I was going to be missing. 10 A. What? 10 Q. Okay. Did you do the work that was given 11 MR, RIBA: Could you repeat the 11 to you? 12 question, please. 12 A. Yes. 13 (Reporter read back requested portion.) 13 Q. All the assignments that you had in your A. I'm not understanding the question. 14 14 classes were brought home to you? 15 BY MR. RIBA: 15 A. Yes. Q. On a daily basis? Q. Okay. You went through a variety of 16 16 17 reasons why you thought the school couldn't punish 17 A. They were all given to me at, like, the 18 18 same time. you --19 A. Uh-huh. 19 Q. Okay. And when was that? 20 Q. - for the actions you took. You said -20 A. I don't know. 21 one of the things you said was that it was done at 21 Q. Okay. You would do the work. Would you do 22 your house; this was done on your home computer; it 22 homework each night, each of the ten days or - you 23 was - wasn't viewed in school because the MySpace know, not necessarily on the weekend. But would 24 accounts are blocked. I think you said that it 24 you do homework every night? Page 59 Page 61 1 A. I would try and do as much as I can until I 1 wasn't -- it might have been not talked about at 2 got tired of it. 2 school. I don't know if you testified to that. 3 But you offered a variety of reasons why you 3 Q. Okay. How many classes were you taking in thought that the school shouldn't punish you. 4 the 8th grade? What was your schedule? Do you 5 My question is: Did you come up with that have certain periods, or how did that work? A. I don't know my exact schedule. But I was 6 rationale after this lawsuit started, or did you 7 actually think that when you created this Web site? 7 taking eight classes including lunch. But --8 A. I thought that when I created the Web site. 8 Q. Okay. 9 9 A. Yeah. Q. Okay. So you were placed in detention -10 10 or placed in a separate room, then Kristina, after Q. And during those ten days, you were able to 11 your conversation with Mr. McGonigle? 11 do the assignments that your fellow classmates were 12 You said -- you testified you were placed 12 given; right? 13 in separate rooms? 13 A. Yes. 14 14 A. Yes. Q. And when you came back after those ten 15 Q. And did your mom come? 15 days, were you at the same point as your fellow 16 A. Yes. 16 classmates? 17 Q. Okay. And what happened after your mom 17 A. Well, I had to make up some tests that 18 came? 18 were --19 A. We went -- me and my mom went back to 19 Q. Sure. 20 20 Mr. McGonigle's office, and he told her that he was A. But yes. 21 going to sue me, and I would have a ten-day 21 Q. Okay. In terms of where you were in the 22 22 suspension. curriculum, in terms of where you were in your 23 Q. Okay. And did you say anything at that 23 textbooks --24 point? 24 A. Yeah.

Page 62 Page 64 1 Q. -- you were caught up to where they were? the school district? 2 A. Yes. 2 A. She probably did, but I don't know her 3 Q. Did you -- have you sought any professional 3 reasons. You can ask her. 4 treatment, like doctors or psychologists, as a 4 Q. She never told you? 5 result of this incident? 5 A. She probably did. I just don't remember. 6 A. No. 6 Q. Okay. Did you talk to the Pennsylvania Q. Did you suffer any emotional or physical 7 7 State Police at all? reactions to what happened, to your suspension? 8 A. Yes. A. I didn't much like school then. But 9 Q. And what did -- when did you talk to them? 10 nothing major. 10 A. I'm not -- I'm not sure on the exact day. 11 Q. Okay. You didn't go see any -- you didn't 11 But --12 seek treatment or -12 Q. Soon after the suspension? 13 A. No. 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. - anything like that? 14 Q. Okay. And what did they ask you? 15 Was it - J., was it your decision to 15 A. We -- me and my mom and Kristina and her 16 initiate this lawsuit, or was it your parents' 16 family were called down there because, at the time, 17 decision? 17 we thought -- we were told McGonigle was going to 18 MS. ROPER: Objection to the extent press charges on us. 18 19 that it calls for discussions that are 19 Q. Okay. And did the police ask you 20 private because they are with an attorney. 20 questions? 21 BY MR. RIBA: 21 A. Not that I remember. 22 Q. Okay. I don't want to know any 22 Q. You were called down to the police 23 conversations you had with your attorney. My 23 barracks; is that correct? 24 question - I'll rephrase the question. A. Yes. Page 63 Page 65 1 What -- did you want to sue the school 1 Q. And you don't recall them asking you 2 district --2 questions, though? 3 A. My --A. I don't -- I don't know. 4 Q. -- sue Mr. McGonigle and Superintendent --Q. Do you know if a police report was 5 the superintendent? developed? Or were they taking notes? Or what 6 A. My mom decided to do that. 6 happened once you went down to the barracks? O. So it wasn't your decision? 7 7 A. I don't remember. 8 A. No. R Q. And you went down there with your parents? 9 Q. Why didn't you want to? 9 A. Yes. 10 MS. ROPER: Objection. 10 Q. Your mom and your dad? 11 Mischaracterizes the testimony. 11 A. Yes. 12 BY MR. RIBA: 12 Q. Were you called in to a room, or were you 13 Q. Okay. Well, you said -- I thought you 13 asked questions at all by the detective or the 14 testified that you didn't want to sue them. 14 police officer? 15 A. I never said I didn't want to. I said it 15 A. No. 16 was my mom's decision. 16 Q. What hap- --17 Q. Okay. Did you have a conversation with 17 A. Not that I'm sure of. your mom about it? 18 Q. Okay. Well, what -- I'm just trying to 19 A. She informed me of what she was going to 19 figure out what happened. I'm not trying to be 20 do. 20 tricky --21 Q. And you were okay with that, obviously, 21 A. They --22 since we're here? 22 Q. -- or anything. I'm just trying to figure 23 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 23 out what happened at the --24 Q. Did your mom tell you why she wanted to sue 24 A. They --

Page 66 Page 68 1 Q. -- police barracks. happened in March of 2007. Do you recall at what 2 A. -- informed us that the charges were 2 point you regained your privileges to, you know, go dropped and that -- they told us the consequences on the computer and talk to your friends and . . . 4 of if this ever happened again. A. I'm guessing some time in May, I was 5 Q. Do you know the charges that were brought? allowed to start hanging out with my friends again. 6 A. I don't remember. And I was allowed on the computer but only if it 7 Q. What were the consequences if it happened 7 was school related. 8 again? What do you recall them telling you? 8 Q. When you went back to class, J., after the A. I'm not exactly sure. But I remember them 9 ten-day suspension, did you talk to your friends 10 saying if I did it again, I'd have a criminal about the suspension and about this Web site record. And then if I did it again, I can be put П anymore? 12 up for foster care. I'm pretty sure that's what he 12 A. Once again, if I was asked about it, I 13 said. 13 would talk to my friends. And I'm pretty sure none 14 Q. Was it -- is it your assumption -- or was 14 of my teachers talked to me about it. 15 it your belief that what the officer was telling 15 Q. Did you hear about instances in the you was that what you did was criminal? 16 classrooms in the school from teachers or, you 17 A. I guess so, yes. 17 know, your friends about them having to deal with 18 Q. Did they tell you why the charges were 18 disruptions as to this Web site picture -- this Web 19 dropped? 19 site? 20 20 A. No. A. No. 21 Q. Do you know why the charges were dropped? 21 Q. Was anyone else present when - besides 22 22 A. No. Mr. McGonigle, when your mom came down to have a 23 23 Q. Have you had any other contact with the talk with him about this issue? 24 A. Mrs. Guers was in the room. state police other than that one time you went to Page 67 Page 69 1 the barracks? 1 Q. And who is Mrs. Guers? 2 A. No. 2 She's one of the guidance counselors. 3 Q. Is she your guidance counselor or just one Q. What did your mom say when she was called 4 down to the principal's office, Mr. McGonigle's 4 of the many -- one of the guidance counselors in 5 the district? office, and was showed this Web site? A. What did she say to me afterward? 6 A. There's two. 6 7 7 Q. Yeah. What did she - what was her Q. There's two. Okay. reaction to this Web site? 8 A. And she was just there, I guess. A. She didn't expect me to do something like 9 Q. If you saw this -- if you saw this Web 10 this, and she told me she was disappointed in me. 10 site, J., if you just pulled it up and you've had 11 Q. Were you -- did you receive any punishment nothing to do with creating it, and you pull it up 12 12 and you realized it was Mr. McGonigle, as a student from your parents? A. Yes. 13 13 of Blue Mountain, would you look at him 14 Q. And what was that? 14 differently? 1.5 A. I was grounded for a very long time. I 15 A. Not really. wasn't allowed on the computer. I wasn't allowed 16 Q. And when it says, "Hello, children . . . 17 to do anything with my friends. And occasionally, 17 It's your ... sex addict, fag-ass ... I was allowed on the phone if I had a phone call. 18 principal," you wouldn't look at him differently 19 19 Q. You said you were grounded for a long time? when you thought he typed this? 20 A. Yes. 20 A. No, because I wouldn't have taken this 21 21 seriously. Q. Can you give me a timeframe, like, months 22 22 or a year or -- are you still grounded? Q. Really? 23 23 A. No. You don't think it would have affected his 24 Q. Okay. At what point did - this incident ability to govern or oversee or administer

Page 72 Page 70 O. Did you have an informal hearing with education -2 regard to your suspension? MS, ROPER: Objection. 2 3 A. Yes. 3 BY MR. RIBA: 4 O. And that happened a couple days after your O. - during the -- in the middle school? 4 mom came down to the office? 5 MS. ROPER: Objection. Calls for 5 A. Yes. 6 speculation. 7 O. Okay. What happened there? Q. You can answer the question. R A. Mr. McGonigle told me how I was going to be A. What was the question? 8 at -- back in school. And if anybody, like, was 9 Q. You don't think this Web site would have bothering me about it, I -- like, I shouldn't affected his ability to administer education and 10 10 answer anybody's questions. And then my mom asked oversee the school for fellow students --11 11 to talk with Mr. McGonigle and Mrs. Guers, who was 12 MS. ROPER: I --12 also present, in private without me there. 13 O. - based on this Web site? 13 O. Okay. Did you present your side of the 14 14 MS. ROPER: I'm sorry. Same story again at the informal hearing at all? Did 15 15 objection. you go through what -- kind of what we did here A. If I was just overlooking it and I had 16 this morning about the - about why you created it nothing to do with it? 17 17 and what you were trying to do and so on and so 18 Q. Well, I mean, we hear about - when you 18 19 forth? turn the news on, unfortunately, the reality of 19 20 A. No. society is that there's some sick people out there. 20 Q. Okay. So it was basically a session to say And you know, it seems like every other episode of 21 21 that "Don't talk about this with other kids in the "Dateline NBC" is about some sexual predator trying 22 22 23 school"? 23 to lure students in some way or the other. You testified that - well, let me ask you 24 A. Yes. 24 Page 73 Page 71 O. Do you recall if your mother said anything this question: Doesn't this Web site portray 1 Mr. McGonigle as a sexual predator of young 2 at the meeting? 2 A. I don't remember. 3 3 students? O. You said present was Ms. Guers, 4 A. Yes. Mr. McGonigle, yourself, and your mother? Q. Don't you think that would affect his 5 A. Yes. ability to administer education in the school? 6 6 Q. Do you know if - as a MySpace user, can 7 MS. ROPER: Again, object as calling you - can one of your friends -- say a friend 8 for speculation. asks - you know, a friend contacts you and wants 9 A. If this would have been taken seriously by 9 to see this even in private, okay? Do you anybody, I'm guessing yes, it would -- he would 10 10 understand? They want to be your friend. You're 11 have been affected by it. 11 added to the friend list here. Okay? 12 12 BY MR. RIBA: A. Uh-huh. 13 Q. Do you think that the school district 13 Q. Can they send this Web site to other would - the administrators, the superintendent, 14 14 15 people? the board of directors -- board of school directors 15 16 would want to employ a sexual predator as a 16 Q. Can they direct other people to see this 17 17 principal? Web site? MS. ROPER: Objection. Calls for 18 18 A. They can tell them the URL, but they would 19 speculation. 19 only be able to see that box with the picture. And 20 20 A. I'm guessing no. then they would have to send a friend request to be 21 21 BY MR. RJBA: Q. Do you think anyone would want to employ a 22 able to look at the whole profile. 22 Q. Do you know what Kristina did to get that 23 sexual predator? 23 24 picture of Mr. McGonigle off the Web site? 24 A. No.

Page 74 Page 76 1 A. Didn't you ask me that already? Q. Did your mother say that at that time? 2 2 Q. I asked you who got it. I know I asked I don't know. 3 you --3 Q. You don't recall that? 4 A. I --A. No. 5 Q. I know she - I know you testified she used 5 Q. Has your studies been affected at all as a the "Save as." But do you know how she got the result of this incident? actual picture to save on the -- from the -- how A. No. 8 did she get the picture from the Web site to her Q. I reviewed your academic record, and it 9 computer? appears that you're an excellent student. You 10 She saved it from the school Web site. 10 still - are you still receiving good grades? 11 MR. RIBA: I'm going to mark this 11 A. I don't know, at the time being, what I 12 12 have right now. 13 I'll give you a copy. There you go. 13 O. Right. You just started right now. 14 14 MS. ROPER: Thanks. A. Yes. 15 (Exhibit No. D-4 was marked.) 15 Q. But you finished up the 2007 school year on 16 BY MR. RIBA: 16 a good note? 17 Q. J., placed before you is D-4, which is a -17 A. Yes. 18 well, you tell me what it is. 18 Q. Do you know what a parody is? 19 A. It's an apology letter to Mr. McGonigle and 19 A. Yes. 20 20 Mrs. Frain about the MySpace. O. Can you describe it for me. 21 Q. Okay. And when was this written? 21 A. It's like a mockery of something. 22 22 A. During my suspension. Q. Okay. Your complaint talks about -- and 23 23 Q. Do you know how soon -- how long into the you know what a complaint is; right? 24 suspension it was written? A. Yes. Page 75 Page 77 Q. It's what started this lawsuit. It's what 1 A. No. 2 you and your mother filed against the defendants Q. Is this your writing? 3 A. Yes. 3 here. 4 Q. During the -- during your interactions with 4 A. Yes. 5 5 Q. Your complaint talks about this being a Mr. McGonigle after you were called down to the 6 6 office with your mother there as well, did you tell parody? him that do you didn't think that you should be 7 7 A. Yes. Q. What was it trying to parody? What was it suspended for ten days? 8 9 9 trying to mock or whatever? A. No. 10 10 A. Mr. McGonigle. O. Why not? 11 A. I didn't think there was any point to talk П Q. I never knew Mr. McGonigle until about a 12 month ago, maybe, when I started to work on this 12 about it, because he already talked to the -- he 13 told me he already talked to the school board, I'm case. And I'm sure a lot of people don't know who 13 14 Mr. McGonigle is. pretty sure. And they agreed to suspend me. I 14 15 didn't think there was any reason why I should 15 Who was this directed towards? I mean, you would agree that he isn't someone that is 16 object to it at the time. 17 Q. Did you tell him your beliefs that you 17 well-known in Pennsylvania? Would you agree with 18 that? 18 testified to before, being that, you know, you used 19 19 A. Yes. your home computer, you didn't use a school 20 20 computer, that you didn't think the school had Q. Okay. He is well-known in the - in that 21 middle school. 21 authority to discipline you --22 A. No. 22 A. Yes.

Q. But in the overall community, no one

24 probably knows Mr. McGonigle.

23

Q. - for something you did outside of school?

23

24

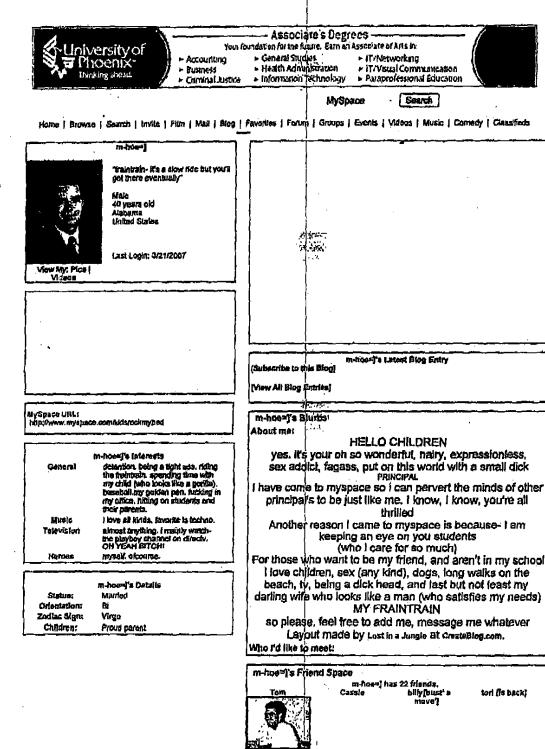
A. No, I didn't.

Page 78 Page 80 A. I guess not. have happened? 2 2 MR. RIBA: I'd just like to take a A. Yeah. 3 quick break, consult with my clients, and 3 Q. Okay. I want to go back to your 4 then wrap up. 4 relationship with Mr. McGonigle for a second. 5 5 MS. ROPER: Okay. In 7th grade, did you ask him -- well, let 6 MR. RIBA: Okay? me ask: In 7th grade, did you want to dress up as 7 MS. ROPER: Do you want us to leave 7 him for Halloween? 8 the room? A. Yeah. 9 MR. RIBA: We can head out. We Q. Why is that? 10 can -- yeah. We'll be back in a couple 10 A. I don't know. Because my friend was going 11 minutes. And feel free to go to the 11 to be Mr. Ketner. 12 12 bathroom, or if you need some water, we Q. Is he another teacher? 13 13 can get you some water. A. He was the assistant principal at the time. 14 (Break from 12:50 p.m. to 12:57 p.m.) 14 Q. Okay. And you asked for -- Mr. McGonigle 15 BY MR. RIBA: 15 for his ID? Do you recall that? 16 Q. J., in the 8th grade, did you have a 16 A. Yeah. 17 Mr. Nunemacher as a teacher? 17 Q. So you're - obviously, you're - had a 18 A. For homeroom, yes. 18 good relationship if you wanted to dress like him 19 Q. And in math class? 19 on Halloween? 20 A. No. 20 MS. ROPER. Objection. 21 21 Q. You don't recall having him for math? Argumentative. 22 22 A. In 8th grade? BY MR. RIBA: 23 23 Q. Well, I guess he also teaches math. You Q. Okay. Well, did you have a good 24 relationship with him in 7th grade? didn't have him for math; you just had him for Page 79 Page 81 homeroom? 1 1 A. Not really. It's just my friend wanted me 2 A. Yes. 2 to be a principal with her. 3 Q. Okay. And do you recall that Monday when 3 Q. Okay. Was there some type of, like, school you - after you - the Monday after you created function that you get dressed up for, or is this the profile when you came back to class, do you when you go-out-in-the-community type thing for recall disruptions in Mr. Nunemacher's class -6 Halloween? 7 A. For Halloween? 7 Q. - with regards to this Web site? 8 Q. Yeah. 9 A. Not that I remember, no. 9 A. Yeah. Q. What do you remember happening -10 Q. Okay. Which one? Was it a school A. I don't --11 function, or was it something you go out in the 12 Q. - in his class on Monday? 12 community? 13 A. I don't remember anything. I didn't . . . A. When I went out. 13 14 Q. Nothing at all? 14 Q. When you went out --15 A. No. 15 A. Yes. 16 O. Would it be fair to state that if 16 Q. - with your friends and around your house? 17 Mr. Nunemacher came in and testified - or provided 17 testimony to indicate there was disruptions in his 18 Q. Okay. Did Mr. McGonigle also teach your guidance class for a period of time? 19 class, could you either affirm or deny that those 19 happened? 20 20 A. Yeah. 21 21 A. I don't remember. Q. Was that in 6th grade? 22 Q. You don't remember one way or the other? 22 A. I guess. 23 A. No. 23 Q. And how did you -- how was your 24 Q. It could have happened, and it could not relationship with him in - when he was your

			
	Page 82		Page 84
1	teacher?	1	CERTIFICATION
2	A. There wasn't really a relationship.	2	
3	Q. I mean, did you feel like he was a good	3	COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA:
4	teacher?	4	: §
5	A. I didn't really like the class, I guess. I	5	COUNTY OF DAUPHIN :
6	don't know.	6	I, Candis S. Bradshaw, the undersigned, a
7	Q. Okay. Just a clarification question. When	7	Commissioner to Take Depositions within and for
8	you were you talked about, back at the beginning	8	said County of Dauphin and Commonwealth of
9	of this, when you were talking with Kristina via	9	Pennsylvania, the officer before whom the foregoing
10	instant messaging	10	depositions were taken, do hereby certify:
11	A. Yeah.	11	That J.S., the witness whose deposition is
12	Q right?	12	hereinbefore set forth, was administered the oath
13	So you were instant messaging each other on	13	by me and that such deposition is a true and
14	the AOL?	14	correct record of the testimony given by such
15	A. Yes.	15	witness.
16	Q. Could you both look at the screen at the	16	I further certify that I am not related to
17	same could you both log in at the same time and	17	any party to this action by blood or marriage and
18	look at the MySpace account you guys were creating	18	that I am in no way interested in the outcome of
19	at the same time?	19	this matter.
20	A. Yes.	20	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my
21	Q. Okay. And during that creation period,	21	hand this 25th day of September, 2007.
22	sometime during Sunday night, did you call anyone?	22	Candis S. Bradshaw
23	Did you call Kayla or anybody that you recall for	23	Candis S. Bradshaw
24	input on as to what to put on the MySpace page?	24	Notary Public-Court Reporter
		ነ	•
		ı	_
	Page 93	\vdash	Page 85
 1	Page 83 A. Not that I remember.	1	Page 85 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
1 2	A. Not that I remember.	1 2	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT
2	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions	2	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing
2	A. Not that I remember.MR. RIBA: That's all the questionsI have.	2 3	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13,
2 3 4	A. Not that I remember.MR. RIBA: That's all the questionsI have.EXAMINATION	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and
2 3 4 5	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER:	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to
2 3 4 5 6	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for
2 3 4 5	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on.	2 3 4 5 6 7	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay. MS. ROPER: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED: Subscribed and sworn to me this day of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay. MS. ROPER: All right. Thank you. That's all I wanted to ask.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED: Subscribed and sworn to me this day of, 2007.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay. MS. ROPER: All right. Thank you. That's al! I wanted to ask. THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED: Subscribed and sworn to me this day of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay. MS. ROPER: All right. Thank you. That's all I wanted to ask. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. RIBA: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED: Subscribed and sworn to me this day of, 2007.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay. MS. ROPER: All right. Thank you. That's al! I wanted to ask. THE WITNESS: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED: Subscribed and sworn to me this day of, 2007.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay. MS. ROPER: All right. Thank you. That's all I wanted to ask. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. RIBA: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED: Subscribed and sworn to me this day of, 2007. My Commission Expires:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay. MS. ROPER: All right. Thank you. That's all I wanted to ask. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. RIBA: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED: Subscribed and sworn to me this day of, 2007.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Not that I remember. MR. RIBA: That's all the questions I have. EXAMINATION BY MS. ROPER: Q. I just have one question I wanted to follow up on. J., in front of you, the paper marked D-4 that you identified as your letter of apology, was this the only time you apologized to Mr. McGonigle or Mrs. Frain? A. I apologized to Mrs. Frain before, either the day of my suspension or in the informal hearing. I'm not sure which one. Q. Okay. MS. ROPER: All right. Thank you. That's all I wanted to ask. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. RIBA: All right. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, J.S., certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet. J.S. DATED: Subscribed and sworn to me this day of, 2007. My Commission Expires:

			
1			Page 86
1		RATA SHEET	
2	PAGE LINE	CORRECTION	REASON FOR
3			·
4			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
5			
6			
7			
8			
وا			
1			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
1			
21			
22			
23			···
24			
			ļ
ı			
			1

EXHIBIT B



http://profile.myspace.com/index.ofm?fuseaction=user.viewprofile&friendid=170180344

99/8-88E-0/9 ·

3/21/2007



Lynn Mickels

45h 28 07 12:00p

EXHIBIT C

BLUE MOUNTAIN MIDDLE SCHOOL 685 Red Dale Road Orwigsburg, PA 17961

CIS Acknowledgment and Consent Form

Students

I have received, read, and understand this policy and will comply with it. Someone from Blue Mountain School District has reviewed this policy with me and my parents have reviewed it with me. In addition, I have been given the opportunity to obtain information from the Blue Mountain School District and my parent(s) about information I requested. Additionally, I understand that if I violate the policy, I am subject to Blue Mountain School District's discipline and could be subject to ISP, as well as local, state and federal legal recourse.

Parent(s)

As the parent of a student of Blue Mountain School District, I have received, read, and understand the Acceptable Use of the Computers, Network, Internet, Electronic Communications, and Information Policy. In addition, I reviewed this policy with my child and answered questions he or she asked. I agree to have my child abide by the rules of the policy.

Un Snuder	Terry Snuder
Name of Student	Name of Parent
Signorure of Student	Signature of Parent
8129/06	8/29/06
Date of Signature	Date of Signature

Please keep the policy information and return the signed form to the student's Homeroom teacher.



EXHIBIT D

BLUE MOUNTAIN SCHOOL DISTRICT SECTION: **OPERATIONS**

TITLE:

ACCEPTABLE USE OF THE COMPUTERS, NETWORK. INTERNET, ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS

AND INFORMATION

ADOPTED: September 23, 2004

REVISED:

815.1. ACCEPTABLE USE OF THE COMPUTERS, NETWORK, INTERNET, ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS AND INFORMATION

1. Purpose

Blue Mountain School District provides employees, students and guests ("users") with access to the school district's electronic communication systems and network, which includes Internet access, whether wired or wireless, or by any other means.

Computers, network, Internet, electronic communications and information systems (collectively "CIS systems") provide vast, diverse and unique resources. The Board will provide access to the school district's CIS systems in order to access information, research, to facilitate learning and teaching, and to foster the educational purpose and mission of the school district.

For users, the school district's CIS systems must be used primarily for educationrelated purposes and performance of school district job duties. Incidental personal use of school computers is permitted for employees so long as such use does not interfere with the employee's job duties and performance, with system operations or with other system users. Personal use must comply with this policy and all other applicable school district policies, procedures and rules contained in this policy, as well as Internet Service Provider ("ISP") terms, local, state and federal laws and must not damage the school district's CIS systems. Students may only use the CIS systems for educational purposes. At the same time, employees' and students' personal technology devices brought onto the school district's property or suspected to contain school district information may be legally accessed to ensure compliance with this policy and other school district policies to protect the school district's resources, and to comply with the law. Users may not use their personal computers to access the school district's intranet, Internet or any other CIS systems unless approved by the Director of Technology.

The school district intends to strictly protect its CIS systems against numerous outside and internal risks and vulnerabilities. Users are important and critical players in protecting these school district assets and in lessening the risks that can destroy these important and critical assets. Consequently, employees and students are required to fully comply with this policy, and to immediately report any violations or suspicious activities to the Superintendent or Director of Technology. Conduct

otherwise will result in actions further described under Consequences for Inappropriate, Unauthorized and Illegal Use, found in this policy, and provided in relevant school district policies.

Definitions
 U.S.C.
 Sec. 6777(e)(2)

18 U.S.C. Sec. 2256(8) Access to the Internet - A computer shall be considered to have access to the Internet if the computer is equipped with a modern or is connected to a network that has access to the Internet, whether by wire, wireless, cable or any other means.

Child Pornography - Any visual depiction, including any photograph, film, video, picture, or computer or computer-generated image or picture, whether made or produced by electronic, mechanical, or other means, of sexually explicit conduct, where:

- 1. The production of such visual depiction involves the use of a minor engaging in sexually explicit conduct.
- Such visual depiction is a digital image, computer image, or computer-generated image that is, or is indistinguishable from, that of a minor engaging in sexually explicit conduct.
- 3. Such visual depiction has been created, adapted or modified to appear that an identifiable minor is engaging in sexually explicit conduct.

20 U.S.C. Sec. 6777(e)(1) Computer - Includes any school district owned, leased or licensed or employee, student and guest owned personal hardware, software or other technology used on school district premises or at school district events, or connected to the school district network, containing school district programs or school district or student data (including images, files and other information) attached or connected to, installed in, or otherwise used in connection with a computer. Computer includes, but is not limited to, school district, employee, students and guest: desktop, notebook, powerbook, tablet PC or laptop computers, printers, cables, modems and other peripherals; specialized electronic equipment used for students' special educational purposes; Global Positioning Systems (GPS) equipment; Personal Digital Assistants (PDAs); cell phones, with or without Internet access and/or recording and/or camera and other capabilities, mobile phones or wireless devices and two-way radios/ telephones; beepers; paging devices; laser pointers and attachments; and any other such technology developed.

Electronic Communications Systems - Any messaging, collaboration, publishing, broadcast or distribution system that depends on electronic communications resources to create, send, forward, reply to, transmit, store, hold, copy, download, display, view, read or print electronic records for purposes of communication across electronic communications network systems between or among individuals or

groups, that is either explicitly denoted as a system for electronic communications or is implicitly used for such purposes. Further, an electronic communications system means any wire, radio, electromagnetic, photo optical or photo electronic facilities for the transmission of wire or electronic communications, and any computer facilities or related electronic equipment for the electronic storage of such communications. Examples include, but are not limited to, the Internet, intranet, electronic mail services, Global Positioning Systems, Personal Digital Assistants, facsimile machines, cell phones with or without Internet access and/or electronic mail and/or recording devices, cameras and other capabilities.

Educational Purpose - Includes use of the CIS systems for classroom activities, professional or career development, and to support the school district's curriculum, policy and mission statement.

20 U.S.C. Sec. 6777(e)(6), 9134(f) 47 U.S.C. Sec. 254(h) Harmful to Minors - Any picture, image, graphic image file or other visual depictions that:

- 1. Taken as a whole, with respect to minors, appeals to the prurient interest in nudity, sex or excretion.
- 2. Depicts, describes or represents in a patently offensive way with respect to what is suitable for minors, an actual or simulated sexual act or sexual content, actual or simulated normal or perverted sexual acts, or lewd exhibition of the genitals.
- 3. Taken as a whole lacks serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value as to minors.

Incidental Personal Use - Use of school district CIS systems by an individual employee for occasional personal communications. Personal use must comply with this policy and all other school district policies, procedures and rules, as well as ISP, local, state and federal laws and may not interfere with the employee's job duties and performance, with the system operations, or with other system users, and must not damage the school district's CIS systems. Under no circumstances should the employee believe his/her use is private. The school district reserves the right to monitor, track, access and log the use of its CIS systems at any time.

20 U.S.C. Sec. 6777(e)(4) 47 U.S.C. Sec. 254(h) Minor - For purposes of compliance with the Children's Internet Protection Act ("CIPA"), an individual who has not yet attained the age of seventeen (17). For other purposes, minor shall mean the age of minority as defined in the relevant law.

Network - A system that links two (2) or more computer systems, including all components necessary to effect the operation, including, but not limited to: computers, copper and fiber cabling, wireless communications and links, equipment

closets and enclosures, network electronics, telephone lines, printers and other peripherals, storage media, software and other computers and/or networks to which the network may be connected, such as the Internet, Internet 2 or those of other institutions.

18 U.S.C. Sec. 1460 Obscene - Analysis of the material meets the following elements:

- 1. Whether the average person, applying contemporary community standards, would find that the material, taken as a whole, appeals to the prurient interest.
- 2. Whether the work depicts or describes, in a patently offensive way, sexual conduct specifically designed by the applicable state or federal law to be obscene.
- 3. Whether the work taken as a whole lacks serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value.

18 U.S.C. Sec. 2246(2),(3) 18 Pa. C.S.A. Sec. 5903 Sexual Act and Sexual Contact - As defined at 18 U.S.C. § 2246(2), and at 18 U.S.C. § 2246(3), 18 Pa. C.S.A. § 5903.

20 U.S.C. Sec. 9134(f) 47 U.S.C. Sec. 254

Technology Protection Measure(s) - A specific technology that blocks or filters Internet access to visual depictions that are obscene, child pomography or harmful to minors.

18 U.S.C. Sec. 1460(b), 2256 Visual Depictions - Undeveloped film and videotape and data stored on computer disk or by electronic means which is capable of conversion into a visual image but does not include mere words.

3. Authority

Access to the school district's CIS systems through school resources is a privilege, not a right. These, as well as the user accounts and information, are the property of the school district, which reserves the right to deny access to prevent further unauthorized, inappropriate or illegal activity, and may revoke those privileges and/ or administer appropriate disciplinary action. The school district will cooperate to the extent legally required with the ISP, local, state and federal officials in any investigation concerning or related to the misuse of the CIS systems.

It is often necessary to access user accounts in order to perform routine maintenance and security tasks; system administrators have the right to access by interception, and the stored communication of user accounts for any reason in order to uphold the policy and to maintain the system. Users have no privacy expectation in the contents

of their personal files or any of their use of the school district's CIS systems. The school district reserves the right to monitor, track, log and access CIS systems use and to monitor and allocate fileserver space.

P.L. 106-554 Sec. 1711, 1721 The school district reserves the right to restrict access to any Internet sites or functions it may deem inappropriate through software blocking or general policy. Specifically, the school district operates and enforces technology protection measure(s) that block or filter online activities of minors on its computers used and accessible to adults and students so as to filter or block inappropriate matter on the Internet. Inappropriate matter includes, but is not limited to, visual, graphic, text and any other form of obscene, sexually explicit, child pornographic or other material that is harmful to minors, hateful, illegal, defamatory, lewd, vulgar, profane, rude, inflammatory, threatening, harassing, discriminatory (as it pertains to race, color, religion, national origin, gender, marital status, age, sexual orientation, political beliefs, receipt of financial aid or disability), violent, bullying, terroristic and advocates the destruction of property. Measures designed to restrict adults' and minors' access to material harmful to minors may be disabled to enable an adult to access bona fide research or for another lawful purpose.

The school district has the right, but not the duty, to monitor, track, log, access and report all aspects of its computer information technology and related systems of all users and of any employee's, student's and guest's personal computers, network, Internet, electronic communication systems and media brought onto school district premises or at school district events, connected to the school district network, containing school district programs or school district or student data (including images, files and other information) to ensure compliance with this policy and other school district policies, to protect the school district's resources and to comply with the law.

The school district reserves the right to restrict or limit usage of lower priority CIS systems and computer uses when network and computing requirements exceed available capacity according to the following priorities:

- 1. Highest uses that directly support the education of the students.
- 2. Medium uses that indirectly benefit the education of the student.
- 3. Lowest uses that include reasonable and limited educationally-related interpersonal communications and incidental personal communications.
- 4. Forbidden all activities in violation of this policy.

The school district additionally reserves the right to:

- Determine which CIS systems services will be provided through school district resources.
- 2. View and monitor network traffic, fileserver space, processor and system utilization, and all applications provided through the network and communications systems, including e-mail.
- 3. Remove excess e-mail or files taking up an inordinate amount of fileserver disk space after a reasonable time.
- 4. Revoke user privileges, remove user accounts or refer to legal authorities when violation of this and any other applicable school district policies occur or state or federal law is violated, including, but not limited to, those governing network use, copyright, security, privacy, employment and destruction of school district resources and equipment.

Due to the nature of the Internet as a global network connecting thousands of computers around the world, inappropriate materials, including those which may be defamatory, discriminatory (as it pertains to race, color, religion, national origin, gender, marital status, age, sexual orientation, political beliefs, receipt of financial aid or disability), inaccurate, obscene, sexually explicit, lewd, vulgar, rude, harassing, violent, inflammatory, threatening, terroristic, hateful, bullying, profane, pornographic, offensive and illegal, can be accessed through the network and electronic communications systems. Because of the nature of the technology that allows the Internet to operate, the school district cannot completely block access to these resources. Accessing these and similar types of resources may be considered an unacceptable use of school resources and will result in actions explained further in Consequences for Inappropriate, Unauthorized and Illegal Use, found in this policy, and as provided in relevant school district policies.

Employees must become proficient in the use of the school district's CIS systems and software relevant to the employee's responsibilities, and practice proper etiquette, school district ethics, and agree to the requirements of this policy.

 Delegation of Responsibility The Director of Technology and/or designee will serve as the coordinator to oversee the school district's CIS systems and will work with other regional or state organizations as necessary, to educate employees, approve activities, provide leadership for proper training for all users in the use of the CIS systems and the requirements of this policy, establish a system to ensure adequate supervision of the CIS systems, maintain executed user agreements and interpret and enforce this policy.

The Director of Technology and/or designee will establish a process for setting up individual and class accounts, set quotas for disk usage on the system, establish a retention schedule and establish the school district virus protection process.

Unless otherwise denied for cause, student access to the CIS systems resources shall be through supervision by the professional staff. Administrators, teachers and staff have the responsibility to work together to help students develop the skills and judgment required to make effective and appropriate use of the resources. All users have the responsibility to respect the rights of all other users within the school district and school district CIS systems, and to abide by the rules established by the school district, its ISP, local, state and federal laws.

5. Guidelines

Access to the CIS Systems

CIS systems user accounts will be used only by authorized owners of the accounts for authorized purposes.

An account will be made available according to a procedure developed by appropriate school district authorities.

CIS Systems -

The school district's Acceptable Use of the Computers, Network, Internet, Electronic Communications Systems and Information Policy, as well as other relevant school district policies, will govern use of the school district's CIS systems for students, employees and guests. Use of the CIS systems will also be governed by other relevant school district policies.

Types of services include, but are not limited to:

- 1. World Wide Web School district employees, students and guests will have access to the web through the school district's CIS systems as needed.
- 2. E-Mail School district employees may be provided assigned individual e-mail accounts for work-related and incidental personal use, as needed.
- 3. Guest Accounts Guests, which include but are not limited to, volunteers, independent contractors and adult education instructors, may receive an individual account with the approval of the Director of Technology and/or designee if there is a specific, school district-related purpose requiring such access. Use of the CIS systems by a guest must be specifically limited to the school district-related purpose. An agreement will be required and parental signature will be required if the guest is a minor.

Access to all data on, taken from or compiled using school district computers is subject to inspection and discipline. Users have no right to expect that school district information placed on users' personal computers, networks, Internet and electronic communications systems is beyond the access of the school district. The school district reserves the right to legally access users' personal equipment for school district information.

Parental Notification and Responsibility

The school district will notify the parents/guardians about the school district CIS systems and the policies governing their use. This policy contains restrictions on accessing inappropriate material. There is a wide range of material available on the Internet, some of which may not be fitting with the particular values of the families of the students. It is not practically possible for the school district to monitor and enforce a wide range of social values in student use of the Internet. Further, the school district recognizes that parents/guardians bear primary responsibility for transmitting their particular set of family values to their children. The school district will encourage parents/guardians to specify to their child(ren) what material is and is not acceptable for their child(ren) to access through the school district's CIS system. Parents/Guardians are responsible for monitoring their children's use of the school district's CIS systems when they are accessing the systems.

School District Limitation of Liability

The school district makes no warranties of any kind, either expressed or implied, that the functions or the services provided by or through the school district's CIS systems will be error-free or without defect. The school district does not warrant the effectiveness of Internet filtering. The electronic information available to users does not imply endorsement of the content by the school district, nor is the school district responsible for the accuracy or quality of the information obtained through or stored on the CIS systems. The school district shall not be responsible for any damage users may suffer, including, but not limited to, information that may be lost, damaged, delayed, misdelivered or unavailable when using the computers, network and electronic communications systems. The school district will not be responsible for stolen, damaged or lost personal devices of students, employees, contractors/vendors and guests. The school district shall not be responsible for material that is retrieved through the Internet, or the consequences that may result from them. The school district shall not be responsible for any unauthorized financial obligations, charges or fees resulting from access to the school district's CIS systems. In no event shall the school district be liable to the user for any damages whether direct, indirect, special or consequential, arising out of the use of the CIS systems.

Prohibitions

The use of the school district's CIS systems for illegal, inappropriate, unacceptable or unethical purposes by users is prohibited. Such activities engaged in by users are strictly prohibited and illustrated below. The school district reserves the right to determine if any activity not appearing in the list below constitutes an acceptable or unacceptable use of the CIS systems.

These prohibitions are in effect any time school district resources are accessed whether on school district property, when using mobile commuting equipment, telecommunication facilities in unprotected areas or environments, directly from home, or indirectly through another ISP, and if relevant, when an employee, student or guest uses their own equipment.

SC 1317.1 Pol. 237 Students are prohibited from visibly possessing and using their personal computers, as defined in this policy, on school district premises and property (including, but not limited to, buses and other vehicles), at school district events, or through connection to the school district CIS systems, unless expressed permission has been granted by the school administrator, who will then assume the responsibility to supervise the student in its use, or unless an IEP team determines such use is necessary, in which case, an employee will supervise the student in its use. Students who are performing volunteer fire company, ambulance or rescue squad functions, or need such a computer due to their medical condition, or the medical condition of a member of their family, with notice and the approval of the school administrator may qualify for an exemption of this prohibition.

General Prohibitions -

Users are prohibited from using school district CIS systems to:

- 1. Communicate about non-work or non-school related communications unless the employees' use comports with this policy's definition of incidental personal use.
- Access or transmit material that is harmful to minors, indecent, obscene, pornographic, child pornographic, terroristic or advocates the destruction of property.
- 3. Access or transmit material likely to be offensive or objectionable to recipients including, but not limited to, that which may be defamatory, inaccurate, obscene, sexually explicit, lewd, hateful, harassing, discriminatory (as it pertains to race, color, religion, national origin, gender, marital status, age, sexual orientation,

political beliefs, receipt of financial aid or disability), violent, vulgar, rude, inflammatory, threatening, profane, pomographic, offensive, terroristic and/or illegal.

- 4. Cyberbullying another individual.
- 5. Access or transmit gambling, pools for money, including, but not limited to, basketball and football, or any other betting or games of chance.
- 6. Participate in discussion or news groups that cover inappropriate and/or objectionable topics or materials, including those that conform to the definition of inappropriate matter in this policy.
- 7. Send terroristic threats, hateful mail, harassing communications, discriminatory remarks and offensive or inflammatory communications.
- 8. Participate in unauthorized Internet Relay Chats, instant messaging communications and Internet voice communications (on-line, real-time conversations) that are not for school-related purposes or required for employees to perform their job duties.
- 9. Facilitate any illegal activity.
- 10. Communicate through e-mail for non-educational purposes or activities, unless it is for an incidental personal use as defined in this policy. The use of e-mail to mass mail non-educational or non-work related information is expressly prohibited (for example, the use of the "everyone" distribution list, building level distribution lists or other e-mail distribution lists to offer personal items for sale is prohibited).
- 11. Engage in commercial, for-profit or any business purposes (except where such activities are otherwise permitted or authorized under applicable school district policies); conduct unauthorized fundraising or advertising on behalf of the school district and non-school school district organizations; resell school district computer resources to individuals or organizations who are not related to the school district; or use the school district's name in any unauthorized manner that would reflect negatively on the school district, its employees or students.

 Commercial purposes is defined as offering or providing goods or services or purchasing goods or services for personal use. School district acquisition policies will be followed for school district purchase of goods or supplies through the school district system.
- 12. Political lobbying.

Pol. 8	314
--------	-----

- 13. Install, distribute, reproduce or use copyrighted software on school district computers, or copy school district software to unauthorized computer systems, intentionally infringing upon the intellectual property rights of others or violating a copyright. See Copyright Infringement in this policy and the school district's copyright policy for additional information.
- 14. Install computer hardware, peripheral devices, network hardware or system hardware. The authority to install hardware or devices on school district computers is restricted to the Director of Technology or designee.
- 15. Encrypt messages using encryption software that is not authorized by the school district from any access point on school district equipment or school district property. Employees and students must use school district approved encryption to protect the confidentiality of sensitive or critical information in the school district's approved manner.
- 16. Access, interfere, possess or distribute confidential or private information, without permission of the school district administration. An example includes accessing other students' accounts to obtain their grades.

18 Pa. C.S.A. Sec. 5703

- 17. Violate the privacy or security of electronic information.
- 18. Use the systems to send any school district information to another party, except in the ordinary course of business as necessary or appropriate for the advancement of the school district's business or educational interest.
- 19. Sending unsolicited commercial electronic mail messages, also known as spam.
- 20. Posting personal or professional web pages without administrative approval.
- 21. Posting anonymous messages.

Access and Security Prohibitions -

Users must immediately notify the Director of Technology and/or designee if they have identified a possible security problem. Students, employees and guests must read, understand, provide a signed acknowledgement form and comply with this policy that includes network, Internet usage, electronic communications,

telecommunications, non-disclosure and physical information security policies. The following activities related to access to the school district's CIS systems and information are prohibited:

- 1. Misrepresentation (including forgery) of the identity of a sender or source of communication.
- Acquiring or attempting to acquire passwords of others or giving your password
 to another. Users will be held responsible for the result of any misuse of the
 users' user name or password while the users' systems access were left
 unattended and accessible to others, whether intentional or through negligence.
- 3. Using or attempting to use computer accounts of others; these actions are illegal, even with consent, or if only for the purposes of "browsing."
- 4. Altering a communication originally received from another person or computer with the intent to deceive.
- 5. Using school district resources to engage in any illegal act, which may threaten the health, safety or welfare of any person or persons, such as arranging for the promotion of or the sale of drugs, weapons or alcohol; engaging in criminal activity; or being involved in a terroristic threat against any person or propert
- 6. Disabling or circumventing any school district security, program or device, for example, but not limited to, anti-spyware, anti-spam software and virus protection software or procedures.
- 7. Transmitting electronic communications anonymously or under an alias unless authorized by the school district.

Operational Prohibitions -

The following operational activities and behaviors are prohibited:

1. Interference with or disruption of the CIS systems, network accounts, services or equipment of others, including, but not limited to, the propagation of computer "worms" and "viruses," Trojan Horse and trapdoor program code, the sending of electronic chain mail, distasteful jokes and the inappropriate sending of "broadcast" messages to large numbers of individuals or hosts. The user may not hack or crack the network or others' computers, whether by parasiteware or spyware designed to steal information, or viruses and worms or other hardware

or software designed to damage the CIS systems, or any component of the network, or strip or harvest information, or completely take over a person's computer, or "looking around."

- 2. Altering or attempting to alter files, system security software or the systems without authorization.
- 3. Unauthorized scanning of the CIS systems for security vulnerabilities.
- 4. Attempting to alter any school district computing or networking components (including, but not limited to, fileservers, bridges, routers or hubs) without authorization or beyond one's level of authorization.
- 5. Unauthorized wiring, including attempts to create unauthorized network connections, or any unauthorized extension or re-transmission of any computer, electronic communications systems or network services, whether wired, wireless, cable or by other means.
- 6. Connecting unauthorized hardware and devices to the CIS systems.
- 7. Loading, downloading or use of unauthorized games, programs, files or other electronic media, including, but not limited to, downloading music files.
- 8. Intentionally damaging or destroying the integrity of the school district's electronic information.
- 9. Intentionally destroying the school district's computer hardware or software.
- 10. Intentionally disrupting the use of the CIS systems.
- 11. Damaging the school district's CIS systems/networking equipment through the users' negligence or deliberate act.
- 12. Failing to comply with requests from appropriate teachers or school district administrators to discontinue activities that threaten the operation or integrity of the CIS systems.

Content Guidelines

Information electronically published on the school district's CIS systems shall be subject to the following guidelines:

- Published documents, including, but not limited to, audio and video clips or conferences, may not include a child's phone number, street address, or box number, name (other than first name) or the names of other family members without parental consent.
- 2. Documents, web pages, electronic communications or videoconferences may not include personally identifiable information that indicates the physical location of a student at a given time without parental consent.
- Documents, web pages, electronic communications or videoconferences may not contain objectionable materials or point directly or indirectly to objectionable materials.

Pol. 814

- 4. Documents, web pages and electronic communications must conform to all school district policies and guidelines, including the copyright policy.
- 5. Documents to be published on the Internet must be edited and approved according to school district procedures before publication.

Due Process

The school district will cooperate with the school district's ISP, local, state and federal officials to the extent legally required in investigations concerning or relating to any illegal activities conducted through the school district's CIS systems.

If students or employees possess due process rights for discipline resulting from the violation of this policy, they will be provided such rights.

The school district may terminate the account privileges by providing notice to the user.

Search and Seizure

Users' violations of this policy, any other school district policy or the law may be discovered by routine maintenance and monitoring of the school district system, or any method stated in this policy, or pursuant to any legal means.

The school district reserves the right to monitor, track, log and access any electronic communications, including, but not limited to, Internet access and e-mails at any time for any reason. Users should not have the expectation of privacy in their use of the school district's CIS systems, and other school district technology, even when used for personal reasons. Further, the school district reserves the right, but not the obligation, to access any personal technology device of users brought onto the school district's premises or at school district events, or connected to the school district network, containing school district programs or school district or student data (including images, files and other information) to ensure compliance with this policy and other school district policies, to protect the school district's resources and to comply with the law.

Everything that users place in their personal files should be written as if a third party will review it.

Copyright Infringement and Plagiarism

Federal laws, cases and guidelines pertaining to copyright will govern the use of material accessed through the school district resources. Users will make a standard practice of requesting permission from the holder of the work and complying with license agreements. Employees will instruct students to respect copyrights, request permission when appropriate, and comply with license agreements, and employees will respect and comply as well.

Pol. 814

Violations of copyright law can be a felony and the law allows a court to hold individuals personally responsible for infringing the law. The school district does not permit illegal acts pertaining to the copyright law. Therefore, any user violating the copyright law does so at his/her own risk and assumes all liability.

P.L. 94-553 Sec. 107 Pol. 814 Violations of copyright law include, but are not limited to, the making of unauthorized copies of any copyrighted material (such as commercial software, text, graphic images, audio and video recording), distributing copyrighted materials over computer networks and deep-linking and framing into the content of others' web sites. Further, the illegal installation of copyrighted software or files for use on the school district's computers is expressly prohibited. This includes all forms of licensed software — shrink-wrap, clickwrap, browsewrap and electronic software downloaded from the Internet.

School district guidelines on plagiarism will govern use of material accessed through the school district's CIS systems. Users will not plagiarize works that they find. Teachers will instruct students in appropriate research and citation practices.

Selection of Material

Board policies on the selection of materials will govern use of the school district's CIS systems.

When using the Internet for class activities, teachers will select material that is appropriate in light of the age of the students and that is relevant to the course objectives. Teachers will preview the materials and web sites they require or recommend students access to determine the appropriateness of the material contained on or accessed through the web site. Teachers will provide guidelines and lists of resources to assist their students in channeling their research activities effectively and properly. Teachers will assist their students in developing the critical thinking skills necessary to ascertain the truthfulness of information, distinguish fact from opinion and engage in discussions about controversial issues while demonstrating tolerance and respect for those who hold divergent views.

School District Web Site

The school district will establish and maintain a web site and will develop and modify its web pages that will present information about the school district under direction of the Director of Technology.

Safety and Privacy

To the extent legally required, users of the school district's CIS systems will be protected from harassment or commercially unsolicited electronic communication. Any user who receives threatening or unwelcome communications must immediately take them to the Director of Technology and/or designee.

18 Pa. C.S.A. Sec. 5703 Users will not post personal contact information about themselves or other people on the CIS systems. The user may not steal another's identity in any way, may not use spyware, parasiteware, cookies, or use school district or personal employee technology or resources in any way to invade one's privacy. Additionally, the user may not disclose, use or disseminate confidential and personal information about students or employees (examples include, but are not limited to, using a cell phone with camera and Internet access to take pictures of anything, including, but not limited to, persons, places and documents relevant to the school district; saving, storing and sending the image with or without text or disclosing them by any means, including, but not limited to, print and electronic matter; revealing student grades, social security numbers, home addresses, telephone numbers, school addresses, work addresses, credit card numbers, health and financial information, evaluations,

psychological reports, educational records, reports and resumes or other information relevant to seeking employment at the school district unless legitimately authorized to do so).

Student users will agree not to meet with someone they have met online unless they have parental consent.

Consequences for Inappropriate, Unauthorized and Illegal Use

General rules for behavior, ethics and communications apply when using the CIS systems and information, in addition to the stipulations of this policy. Users must be aware that violations of this policy or other policies, or unlawful use of the CIS systems, may result in loss of CIS access and a variety of other disciplinary actions, including, but not limited to, warnings, usage restrictions, loss of privileges, position reassignment, oral or written reprimands, suspensions (with or without pay for employees), dismissal, expulsions and/or legal proceedings on a case-by-case basis. This policy incorporates all other relevant school district policies, such as, but not limited to, the student and professional employee discipline policies, copyright policy, property policy, curriculum policies, terroristic threat policy and harassment policies.

The user is responsible for damages to the network, equipment, electronic communications systems and software resulting from deliberate and willful acts. The user will also be responsible for incidental or unintended damage resulting from willful or deliberate violations of this policy.

Violations as described in this policy may be reported to the school district, appropriate legal authorities, whether the ISP, local, state or federal law enforcement. The school district will cooperate to the extent legally required with authorities in all such investigations.

Vandalism will result in cancellation of access to the school district's CIS systems and resources and is subject to discipline.

P.L. 94-553 Sec. 107 P.L. 106-554 Sec. 1711, 1721, 1732

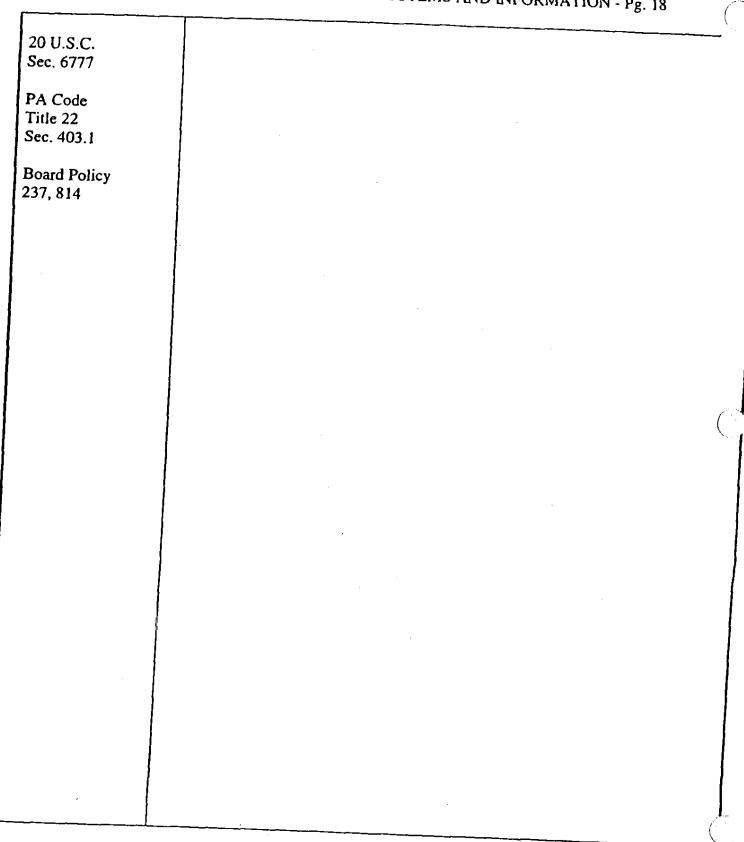


EXHIBIT E

ORIGINAL

1	IN THE UNITED STATES THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PE	
2		
3	J.S., a minor, by and : through her parents, TERRY : SNYDER and STEVEN SNYDER, :	07-CV-585
4	individually and on behalf : of their daughter, :	
5	: Plaintiffs, :	
6	:	
7	:	JUDGE: JAMES M. MUNLEY
8	BLUE MOUNTAIN SCHOOL : DISTRICT; DR. JOYCE E. :	
9	ROMBERGER, Superintendent, : Blue Mountain School :	
10	District; and JAMES S. : McGONIGLE, Principal, Blue : Mountain School District, :	
11	both in their official and : individual capacities, :	
12	Defendants.	
13	Berendanes.	
14		0.7
15	ORAL DEPOSITION	OF
16	TERRY SNYDER	
17	September 13, 2	007
1		
18	Taken at the Blue Mount	
19	District Board Room, 685 Red Dale Pennsylvania, on September 13, 20	
2 0	1:13 p.m. before Candis S. Bradsh Public-Court Reporter.	aw, Notary
21 22	LOVE COURT REPORTIN	C INC
	1500 Market Stre	et
23	12th Floor, East T Philadelphia, Pennsylva	
24	(215) 568-5599	

Terry Snyder

APPEARANCES: AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OF PENNSYLVANIA BY: MARY CATHERINE ROPER, ESQUIRE The Bourse Building, Suite 570 111 S. Independence Mall East Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106 5 (215) 592-1513 × 116 6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Builder Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 Susan Schneider-Morgan 17 19 interested in. I'm not trying to get the facts as you know, create undue hardship for 19 interested in. I'm not trying to get the facts as you know them. 20 games or, you know, create undue hardship for 19 interested in. I'm not trying to get the facts as you know them. 21 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't recall."	ay if ou. expect, ? of the
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OF PENNSYLVANIA BY: MARY CATHERNE ROPER, ESQUIRE The Bourse Building, Suite 570 111 S. Independence Mall East Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106 5 (215) 592-151 x 116 6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 I'm sure your counsel has already told you 10 (215) 345-911 11 Representing the Defendants 12 I'm sure your counsel has already told you 11 Just want to put it on the record. Okay! 12 I'm sure your counsel has already and what to de but I just want to put it on the record. Okay! 15 I'll be asking you a series of questions 16 about what about your knowledge of some 17 facts in this case, and it's a time for me to find 18 out what you know. And that's all I really and 19 interested in. I'm not trying to trick you or pit 18 20 games or, you know, create undue hardship fit 19 1 I'm just trying to get the facts as you know so 22 know them. 23 That being said, I don't want you to just 24 guess at an answer to a question I pose to you 25 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 26 it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't 27 recall."	ay if ou. expect, of the i
AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OF PENNSYLVANIA 3 BY: MARY CATHERINE ROPER, ESQUIRE The Bourse Building, Suite 570 4 111 S. Independence Mall East Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106 5 (215) 592-1513 x 116 6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 Representing the Defendants 11 Representing the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle 14 Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	ou. expect, ? of the
The Bourse Building, Suite 570 4 111 S. Independence Mall East Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106 5 (215) 592-1513 x 116 6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-911 11 Representing the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle 14 Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	ou. expect, ? of the
4 111 S. Independence Mall East Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106 5 (215) 592-1513 x 116 6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY. JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle 14 Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23 24 Page 3 1 WITNESS PAGE 3 TERRY SNYDER 4 By Mr. Riba 5 BY MR. RIBA: 6 Q. Good afternoon, Mrs. Snyder. Is it okanged a content of the state of the	ou. expect, ? of the
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106 5 (215) 592-1513 x 116 6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle 14 Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23 24 INDEX Page 3 1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't recall." Page 3 1 I ask you a question and you don't know" or "I don't recall."	ou. expect, ? of the
5 (215) 592-1513 x 116 6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 33 1 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 INDEX Page 3 I I ask you a question and you don't know the a it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't recall." P.O. Goad afternoon, Mrs. Snyder. Is it oka of the say it oka file of the say it's file to say "I don't know" or "I don't recall."	ou. expect, ? of the
6 Representing the Plaintiffs 7 SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle 14 Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 18 out what about your knowledge of some facts in this case, and it's a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really an interested in. I'm not trying to frick you or pi games or, you know, create undue hardship for 21 I'm just trying to get the facts as you know so know them. Page 3 1 INDEX 2 WITNESS 3 TERRY SNYDER 4 By Mr. Riba 3, 43 7 I call you Terry? 8 A. Sure. 9 Q. Okay. You can call me John. We met briefly before this began, and I just want to go over a few instructions with you basically why you're here today and what to the it on the record. Okay? 11 just want to go over a few instructions with you basically why you're here today and what to the saking you a series of questions 12 but I just want to go over a few instructions with you basically why you're here today and what to the saking you a series of questions in the record. Okay? 15 I'll be asking you a series of questions 16 about what about your knowledge of some facts in this case, and it's a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really an interested in. I'm not trying to frick you or pi games or, you know, create undue hardship for the properties of the facts as you know so are all me John. Page 3 1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't recall."	expect, ? of the i
SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP 8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 14 but I just want to go over a few instructions with your counsel has already told you basically why you're here today and what to go but I just want to go over a few instructions with you have been dependent of the policy of t	expect, ? of the i
8 BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue 9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle 14 Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 31 31 31 42 43 44 54 54 55 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65	expect, ? of the i
We met briefly before this began, and I P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12 13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle 14 Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 17 18 18 19 20 21 21 22 22 23 24 Page 3 I I sak you a question and you don't know the a girls fine to say "I don't know the a girls fine to say "I don't know' or "I don't kno	expect, ? of the i
9 P.O. Box 5069 New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12	expect, ? of the i
New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901 10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12	expect, ? of the i
10 (215) 345-9111 11 Representing the Defendants 12	of the
12	of the
13 ALSO PRESENT: James S. McGonigle 14 Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. 15 Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 18 out what about your knowledge of some facts in this case, and it's a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really am interested in. I'm not trying to trick you or picture games or, you know, create undue hardship for time games or, you know, create undue hardship for time games or, you know, create undue hardship for time games or, you know them. 22 I'm just trying to get the facts as you know so know them. 23 That being said, I don't want you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to games or, you know them. 24 I ask you a question and you don't know the a guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you answer to a question I pose to you to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you answer to a question I po	of the i
James S. McGonigle Joyce E. Romberger, Ed.D. Susan Schneider-Morgan 16 17 18 19 19 20 21 22 23 24 INDEX Page 3 I I ask you a question and you don't know the a guestion and you don't know the a tir's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't a frecall." James S. McGonigle 16 about what about your knowledge of some of facts in this case, and it's a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really an interested in. I'm not trying to trick you or pictory or you know, create undue hardship for the facts as you know so a case of the facts in this case, and it's a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really and it is a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really and it is a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really and it is a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really and it is a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really and it is a time for me to find out what you know. And that's all I really and it is a time for me to fact in the fa	i n
17 Susan Schneider-Morgan 18 out what you know. And that's all I really am 19 interested in. I'm not trying to trick you or pi 20 games or, you know, create undue hardship fo 21 I'm just trying to get the facts as you know so 22 know them. 23 That being said, I don't want you to just 24 guess at an answer to a question I pose to you Page 3 1 INDEX 2 WITNESS 3 TERRY SNYDER 4 By Mr. Riba 3 A 33 1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't 3 recall."	i n
18 out what you know. And that's all I really am 19 interested in. I'm not trying to trick you or pi 20 games or, you know, create undue hardship fe 21 I'm just trying to get the facts as you know so 22 know them. 23 That being said, I don't want you to just 24 guess at an answer to a question I pose to you Page 3 1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 witness Page 3 TERRY SNYDER 4 By Mr. Riba 3, 43 1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't 3 recall."	n
17 18 19 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 Page 3 1 INDEX 2 WITNESS 3 TERRY SNYDER 4 By Mr. Riba 19 interested in. I'm not trying to trick you or pi games or, you know, create undue hardship fo games or, you know, create undue hardship for all it is fine to say undue to just guess at an answer to a question I pose to you a guestion and you don't know the a gue	
18	lav
20 games or, you know, create undue hardship for 21 I'm just trying to get the facts as you know so 22 know them. 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	-
22 know them. 23 That being said, I don't want you to just 24 guess at an answer to a question I pose to you Page 3 I I INDEX 2 WITNESS PAGE 3 TERRY SNYDER 4 By Mr. Riba 3, 43 22 know them. 23 That being said, I don't want you to just 24 guess at an answer to a question I pose to you 1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't 3 recall."	-
22 23 24 23 That being said, I don't want you to just 24 guess at an answer to a question I pose to you Page 3 1 INDEX 2 WITNESS PAGE 3 TERRY SNYDER 4 By Mr. Riba 3, 43 23 That being said, I don't want you to just 24 guess at an answer to a question I pose to you 1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't 3 recall."	1
Page 3 I I INDEX WITNESS PAGE TERRY SNYDER By Mr. Riba Page 3 I I ask you a question and you don't know the a control it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't a recall."	
Page 3 I INDEX WITNESS PAGE TERRY SNYDER By Mr. Riba Page 3 I I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't 3 recall."	
1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 WITNESS PAGE 3 TERRY SNYDER 4 By Mr. Riba 3, 43 1 I ask you a question and you don't know the a 2 it's fine to say "I don't know" or "I don't 3 recall."	. If
4 By Mr. Riba 3, 43 3 recall."	Page 5 nswer,
5 By Ms. Roper 42 4 If you do offer an answer, I'm going to	
5 assume that you've understood my question, a	nđ
6 you're testifying to the best of your recollection	
EXHIBITS MARKED 7 Okay?	
9 8 All your answers need to be verbal. This	
10 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	
11 D-5 Blue Mountain Middle School 36 Finder Franch 10 down your all your testimony today. Everyt	_
10	_
13 that's said in this room is being transcribed on	LU
paper which can be used at a later date. And	
15 EXHIBITS PREVIOUSLY MARKED AND REFERENCED 13 although everyone here sees what you're doing 16 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE	-
17 D-1 MySpace page and enlarged copy of 29	d to
same 15 be verbal.	
18 Also, try to avoid the "uh-huhs" and the	
D-2 CIS Acknowledgment and Consent Form 35 17 "uh-uhs" because that gets confusing on the	1
D-3 Blue Mountain School District 35 18 transcript. So if you want to say "yes" or "no,	,"
20 "Acceptable Use of the Computers, 19 try to remember to say "yes" or "no." And ye	าน
Network, Internet, Electronic 20 worlt be the first witness to do that and we'll	
21 Communications Systems, and Information" 21 try to catch you and clarify the record for you.	
22 Okay?	1
D-4 Letter written by J.S. on Hershey 35	
23 Lodge letterhead	•
24 with your attorney, that is fine. As I told your	

Page 6 Page 8 daughter, this is not an endurance session. I over her shoulder. But I had both of my children 1 2 don't anticipate us being here longer than an hour, give me their passwords for anything. If they 3 maybe a little bit over. But if you'd like to take change their password without my knowledge, they a break and go to the bathroom, just tell us, and 4 lose their privilege. So --5 we'll be happy to take a break. Okay? Q. Okay. 6 6 A. Sure. A. -- I could search their histories, things Q. Okay. Could you please state and spell 7 like that. 7 8 your whole name for the record. Q. Passwords to get on the computer or 9 A. My name is Terry Lynn Snyder. T-E-R-R-Y, passwords to particular sites or -10 A. Passwords to their AIM . . . 10 L-Y-N-N, S-N-Y-D-E-R. 11 Q. The AOL account? 11 Q. And Terry, where do you live? A. Yes. A. 209 Summer Valley Road, Orwigsburg, 12 12 13 Pennsylvania. 13 Q. Okay. Did you know your daughter had a 14 Q. And were you living there in March of 2007? 14 MySpace profile in March of 2007? 15 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. 16 16 Q. And you're married? Q. Do you know when she first created that 17 17 profile? A. Yes. 18 Q. How long have you been married? 18 A. About -- I'm guessing six months before 19 A. Seventeen plus years. 19 that, maybe, 20 20 Q. Okay. Did you know the password to your Q. Congratulations. 21 21 And you have two children, I understand? daughter's MySpace account? 22 22 A. I did. I -- at the time. A. Yes, I do. 23 23 Q. Okay. Q. And I've met J. 24 A. I believe. 24 And what's the name of your other child? Page 7 Page 9 Q. Okay. Did you ever go on there and see 1 A. Scott. ı Q. Okay. And how old's Scott? what -- see what was going on? 2 A. Yes. 3 A. Scotty is 12, 3 4 Q. And he's a student here at Blue Mountain? Q. Okay. How often would you do that? 5 A. Not very often. 5 A. Yes. Q. Okay. Did you have your own MySpace Q. And what grade is he in? 6 6 7 account? A. Seventh, A. No. 8 Q. Okay. Terry, did - does your house - in Q. Do you know how the - did you know how the 9 March of 2007, did your house have a computer? 10 A. Yes. 10 program or the site worked? Do you know about MySpace? 11 O. And where is the computer located? A. Yes. 12 A. In the rec room downstairs, at the time. 12 Q. Okay. And J., would she use the computer 13 Q. I mean, it's been - it's in the news, I 13 14 guess, a lot. on a frequent basis? 14 15 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes. Q. Okay. Could you give us an estimate or a 16 Q. And it's - I guess it's a way to meet some 16 people and interact with other individuals. Would timeframe of how many hours a day she would go on the computer. 18 you agree with that? 19 I mean, what's your definition of MySpace? 19 A. Well, not every day. One or two hours at a 20 time. 20 Do you have one? 21 A. It's --21 Q. Per day? 22 A. Every other day. 22 Q. Of the site. How would you describe the 23 site? 23 Q. Okay. Did you monitor her computer use? 24 A. I have -- I had -- well, not that I stood 24 It's a communication network.

Page 10 Page 12 Q. Used for social reasons or meeting other O. Yeah. 1 2 people and so on and so forth. Right? 2 A. No. 3 3 A. Could be. Right. Q. Okay. Terry, why did you sue the school 4 Q. Yeah. Okay. district? A. Sure. 5 5 A. Pardon me? 6 Q. And it shares information about your Q. Why did you sue the school district? interests and hobbies, and you can share pictures 7 A. Because although what J. did was offensive, on it and stuff like that; right? she did not do anything in school to be punished by 9 A. Yes. the school. She did not do anything on school 10 10 Q. Okay. Do you know a Kristina Lehman? property to be punished by the school. I'm her 11 A. Yes. 11 mother; Steve is her father. The punishment should 12 O. Who's Kristina Lehman? 12 have been left to us. 13 She's one of J.'s classmates. 13 Q. Did you consult your daughter, J., before 14 Q. How long have - are they friends? 14 filing suit against the school district and the 15 superintendent and principal? A. Yes. 15 Q. How long have Kristina and J. been friends? A. Did I consult her? 16 16 17 A. I'm not certain. 17 O. Yeah. 18 18 Q. Okay. Well, were they friends in - prior A. No. 19 19 to 8th grade? Q. You didn't take into account what she 20 A. Yes. 20 wanted? A. I -- no. I don't know. 21 Q. Okay. They were friends during the middle 21 22 school years, 6 through 8? You don't know? 22 Q. Why is that? 23 A. I don't know. 23 A. I was more concerned about my son, his 24 feelings, because J. would be leaving the middle Q. Okay. Did Kristina ever come over to your Page 13 Page 11 house to play or to hang out with school and going on to the high school. 1 2 A. No. 2 Q. Okay. 3 A. I wanted to make sure my son was okay with 3 Q. - J.? 4 it. 4 Okay. Did you ever meet Kristina in 5 5 Q. Well, I'm just a little confused as to person? how - why filing suit against the school district, 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Okay. Did you meet her prior to March the superintendent, and the principal deals with 8 of 2007? your son. That -- could you elaborate on that or 9 A. Yes. clarify that for me. I don't understand that. 10 Q. Okay. And where did you meet her? Just at 10 A. Because persons told me that Mr. McGonigle school or run into her? would be retaliatory towards my son. 11 12 A. Activities: football games, dance. 12 Q. What grade is your son in now? 13 Q. How would you - did you ever hear - did 13 A. Seventh. you ever hear J. describe Kristina as her best 14 14 Q. He was in 6th grade when this incident 15 friend? 15 happened? A. No. 16 16 Q. Okay. Who was J.'s best friend, to your 17 Q. Okay. From the time of this incident up 17 knowledge, in March of 2007? until, I guess, today, has Mr. McGonigle retaliated 18 19 A. Kristin. 19 in any way against your son? 20 Q. Okay. What's Kristin's last name? 20 A. No. 21 A. Abernathy. 21 O. Is there any other reason why you sued the school district other than what you testified to? 22 Q. Okay. Do you know if Kristin Abernathy 22

Any other reason why you sued the school

23

24

viewed this site that we're here for today?

A. Do I know?

23

24

district?

Page 14 Page 16 1 1 A. Most days. 2 Q. You admit, ma'am, that the -- that this Web 2 Q. Do you keep up with - do you keep up with 3 site is offensive, the MySpace account? you know, the headlines of the day, so to speak? 4 A. Yes. A. Yes. 5 Q. Let me hand you a copy of it. This is --Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that 6 it's already been marked during your daughter's recently, with the advent of the - you know, the 7 deposition as Defense Exhibit No. 1. There's two advent of the Internet, that a major issue nowadays 8 pages. is sexual predators on the Internet? 9 9 A. Yes. You said it was - what was the question I 10 asked? Offensive. You said it was offensive -10 Q. People luring -- adults furing young 11 A. Yes. children to certain places and trying to pick up 12 Q. - right? Okay. students or young individuals over the Internet? 13 13 Do you think it was vulgar? A. Yes. 14 14 A. Yes. Q. That's a common problem today? 15 Q. Lewd? 15 A. Yes. A. Yes. 16 16 Q. Do you think this is representative of that 17 Q. Did you feel this - your daughter 17 problem? 18 testified previously that an individual -- a 18 MS. ROPER: Objection. 19 BY MR, RIBA: 19 reasonable person or an individual pulling this 20 Q. Do you understand the question? 20 site up, reading this with no knowledge of the 21 MS. ROPER: Calls for speculation. 21 background, would view this -- would view 22 Q. Do you understand the question? 22 Mr. McGonigle as a sexual predator. Would you 23 A. I understand the -- I believe I understand 23 agree with that? 24 24 the question. MS. ROPER: Objection. Page 15 Page 17 1 But I would not think that this would be I Mischaracterizes the testimony. BY MR. RIBA: luring children to this person's Web site. It's --2 I don't believe it's a solicitation for contact. 3 Q. Okay. Let me ask you: In regards to what BY MR. RIBA: your daughter testified to, reading this Web site 5 Q. Well, do you see the section under URL and what's contained on this Web site, do you think where it says "www.MySpace.com/kidsrockmybed"? this portrays Mr. McGonigle as a sexual predator of 6 7 Does that - as a parent of two young 7 young students? 8 A. If anyone would take it seriously. I can't children -9 A. I know --9 see how anyone would take this seriously. 10 10 Q. - does that bother you? Q. Ma'am, how can you - how can you say that no one could take this seriously? Why do you feel 11 A. -- it's on here, but -- pardon me? 11 12 that way? 12 Q. And as parent to two young children, does 13 13 A. Because it looks like a juvenile attempt at that bother you that there's a URL site from a 14 humor. 14 supposed principal that says "kids rock my bed"? 15 Q. Can you show me on here anything that would 15 A. It bothers me as a parent that J. would 16 indicate that it's an attempt at humor or a parody? write that. But I would not think -- I don't -- I 16 17 A. Where does it say he loves his . . . 17 could not imagine either one of my children 18 It's just -- this is not something someone 18 thinking that this was someone who was looking for 19 a relationship. 19 would write about themselves. I... 20 Q. Ma'am, do you watch the news? Do you -20 Q. When was the first time that you found out 21 21 about this Web site? A. Yes.

A. When Mr. McGonigle -- when I was in

O. And what was your reaction when he

Mr. McGonigle's office.

22

23

24

22

23

24

Q. - do you watch the news?

A. Mostly.

Q. Do you --

_		T.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
١,	Page 18	Ι,	Page 20
	presented you with this Web site? A. I was stunned. I asked J. did she do this.	1 2	the district, with regards to your objections to
3		$\frac{2}{3}$	the suspension given to J. A. No. No one else.
1	Q. And what was her answer?	4	
4	A. She said yes.	1	Q. Okay. And I don't want to know what you
5	Q. And what was your reaction?	5	said, but I do want to know: When was the first
6	A. I was still a little stunned, to say the least.	6 7	time you contacted an attorney with regards to your
7		8	worries about or concerns about the suspension?
8	Q. Okay. Did you say anything to	9	A. I may have inquired later that same day. I'm not sure.
9	Mr. McGonigle at that time?	1	
10	A. I don't remember.	10	Q. When you say "that same day," is that
11	Q. Okay. Do you recall if J. apologized?	11	you just testified it was a couple days later that
12	A. Yes.	12	you called Dr. Romberger, or was it the day after?
13	Q. Okay. Do you recall if you apologized?	13	A. The following day.
14	A. Yes.	14	Q. The next day. A. Yes.
15	Q. Okay. Do you recall if there was a	16	
16	discipline handed out at that time?	-	Q. And to your recollection, you might have
17	A. Yes.	17	contacted counsel at that time?
18	Q. Okay. What was that?	18	A. I may have sent an inquiry. I'm not
19	A. A ten-day suspension from school, and J.	19	certain. It could have been two days later.
20	was not allowed to participate in any activities.	20	I know it was the day I got the phone call from the state police, whichever day that was.
21	Q. Now, did you voice objection to the	21 22	
22	suspension at that time?		Q. Okay. Tell me about that, What did the
23	A. No.	23	state police say?
24	Q. Okay. Why not?	24	A. They asked me to report to the state police
	Page 19		Page 21
1	A. I was still kind of shocked.	1	barracks with J. that evening.
2	Q. Do you think it was appropriate?	2	Q. Okay. And what happened when you reported
3	A. No.	3	to the state barracks?
4	Q. Okay. Why not?	4	A. They basically scared J
5	A. Because she did not do anything in school.	5	Q. Uh-huh.
6	Q. Okay. Well, when was the first time you	6	A basically, is what happened.
7	voiced your objections to the suspension?	7	Q. Were you present for when they talked
8	A. The next day, I called Dr. Romberger.	8	to J.?
9	Q. Okay. And what happened during that	9	A. Yes.
10	conversation? What was said?	10	Q. Okay. And what did they say? Do you
11	A. That they were standing by the suspension.	11	recall?
12	I don't remember exactly what was said.	12	Do you mind if we let me back up one
13	Q. Did you call anyone else besides	13	second. Did you do you remember the name of the
14	Dr. Romberger?	14	officer that spoke to J.?
15	MS. ROPER: And let me just	15	A. RAS-mooth (phonetic) or RAS-muth
16	interpose an objection to the extent that	16	(phonetic), something like that.
17	it would ask her to reveal any	17	Q. Okay. And what – do you recall what he
18	conversations with attorneys.	18	said?
19	BY MR. RIBA:	19	A. Just I he talked about the attire
20	Q. Yeah. Don't tell me any don't tell me	20	kids wear in school these days. He talked about
21	any conversations you had with any of your	21	that a progression of discipline kind of thing.
		22	I don't remember.
22	attorneys. I don't want to know that.	22	1 don't remember.
22 23	I want to know any conversations you had	23	Q. Uh-hub.
	-		ì

Γ		<u> </u>	
1	Page 22 serious. He did say that Mr. McGonigle was not	² 1	Page 24 Q. You never saw it on the computer?
2	pressing charges.	2	A. No.
3	Q. Have you ever had any other contact with	3	Q. Do you know when it was removed?
4	the state police other than that one time you went	4	A. Thursday no. Not exactly. I think it
5	to the barracks?	5	was Thursday, because J. tried to remove it herself
6	A. I called to ask if I could have a copy of	6	and couldn't.
7	the MySpace page.	7	Q. Okay. Do you know who ended up removing
8	Q. And did they give it to you?	8	it?
9	A. No.	9	A. No
10	Q. Do you know if there's any other paperwork	10	Q. Okay.
11	that was prepared by the state police?	11	A really. MySpace, I assumed.
12	A. Do I know no.	12	Q. You said that one of the reasons you
13	Q. Do you know if there was a file opened on	13	brought this lawsuit was because you thought you
14	this matter or incident – a number from this	14	should be the one disciplining your daughter.
15	matter?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. He said he had a file, but I don't know if	16	Q. Isn't it true that you did discipline your
17	there's a file.	17	daughter?
18	Q. Okay. Do you recall when he was talking	18	A. Yes.
19	to J. or - did he ask J. what happened? Did -	19	Q. Okay. What did how did you discipline
20	when - in his conversations with J., did he ask J.	20	her?
21	for her side of the story, what she did and -	21	A. She was grounded. She was restricted from
22	A. No.	22	the phone and the computer.
23	Q in the creation of this MySpace?	23	Q. How long was she grounded for?
24	A. Not that I remember, no.	24	A. She was grounded indefinitely at the time.
		 	,
1	Q. Okay. Do you recall if he was taking	1	Page 25 I don't know how long she ended up being grounded
2	notes?	2	for. I know more than a month. But I don't
3	A. He had notes, but I don't think he was	3	remember.
4	taking notes.	4	Q. Okay. How long was her phone restrictions
5	I don't know. I don't know. I can't	5	in place for?
6	remember.	6	A. I don't remember.
7	Q. Okay. What barracks was this?	7	Q. How about her computer privileges?
8	A. Reedsville.	8	A. I don't remember that either. She was
9	Q. Reedsville?	9	allowed to use the computer for school work only at
10	And this was the state police; correct?	10	that time. And I just don't remember.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. Okay. Do you know if your daughter still
12	Q. Okay. Have you seen any other copies of	12	has a MySpace account?
13	this MySpace page other than what's before you?	13	A. Yes, she does.
14	A. In Mr. McGonigle's office.	14	Q. Your daughter received a ten-day
15	Q. Right. It's the same it's the same	15	suspension?
	handout outle come mintent	16	A. Yes.
16	handout or the same printout.	,	
	Did you see any other — different	17	Q. During that time, your daughter received
16	•	ſ	Q. During that time, your daughter received work at school her homework at school? I mean,
16 17	Did you see any other - different	17	
16 17 18	Did you see any other — different printouts than this one?	17 18	work at school her homework at school? I mean,
16 17 18 19	Did you see any other — different printouts than this one? A. No.	17 18 19	work at school her homework at school? I mean, the work assigned at school was brought home?
16 17 18 19 20	Did you see any other — different printouts than this one? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you see the actual MySpace account on the computer at any time? A. This?	17 18 19 20	work at school her homework at school? I mean, the work assigned at school was brought home? A. Yes.
16 17 18 19 20 21	Did you see any other — different printouts than this one? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you see the actual MySpace account on the computer at any time? A. This? Q. Yes.	17 18 19 20 21	work at school her homework at school? I mean, the work assigned at school was brought home? A. Yes. Q. Right?
16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Did you see any other — different printouts than this one? A. No. Q. Okay. Did you see the actual MySpace account on the computer at any time? A. This?	17 18 19 20 21 22	work at school her homework at school? I mean, the work assigned at school was brought home? A. Yes. Q. Right? Did you observe her doing it?

Page 26 Page 28 A. Yes. 1 Did you ever hear - did J. ever say that? 1 2 Q. Okay. Was work brought home with her every 2 A. Pardon me? day, or was it given to her at the beginning of the 3 Q. Did J. ever say that? suspension? Or how did it work? 4 A. Did she ever say what? A. She got the majority of it at the beginning 5 Q. That she shouldn't be disciplined because of her suspension. 6 of the reasons you just articulated. Q. Okay. And your daughter testified that 7 A. No. J. never said that she shouldn't be 8 when she returned to school throughout the end of disciplined. 9 the year, there was no drop-off in her performance Q. Your husband is a plaintiff in this 10 at school in terms of grades. Would you agree with 10 lawsuit; correct? 11 that? 11 A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 12 Q. Was he involved at all in this incident? 13 Q. And your daughter testified that as a 13 A. No. 14 14 result of this suspension, she suffered no Q. Did he participate in any meetings you 15 emotional damages -- emotional injuries, that she 15 might have had with any of the defendants or any 16 didn't seek professional help from anybody? 16 employee of the district? 17 MS. ROPER: Objection of it being 17 A. No. 18 compound and mischaracterizing the 18 Q. Okay. Did he have any conversations 19 testimony. 19 with J. regarding her actions that you know of? 20 BY MR. RIBA: 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Okay. Did your daughter receive any 21 Q. Okay. And what did -- what was his 22 professional help as a result of the suspension? 22 reaction to this Web site? 23 A. No. 23 A. What was his reaction? 24 Q. Okay. Did your daughter complain about any 24 Q. Yeah. Page 27 Page 29 A. Other than that he was disappointed, I'm I emotional feelings she was having as a result of 1 2 the suspension? not sure exactly what his reaction was. 3 3 Q. Did you consult with your husband in A. At the time, yes. 4 Q. Okay. She was upset about it? bringing this lawsuit? 5 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Did you ask your daughter if she felt she Q. Okay. And what was his -- what was his should be suspended? ration- -- to your knowledge, what was his A. Not exactly that. I asked her what she rationale as to why this lawsuit should be brought? 8 9 Because we're her parents. thought her punishment should be, although I don't 10 10 recall what she said. Q. Okay. 11 A. We're responsible for her when she's not in 11 O. You don't recall what she said? 12 12 school. A. No. 13 Q. Did - do you recall that - J. saying that 13 Q. Okay. Ma'am, do you have any knowledge as she shouldn't be punished at all by the school for to the effect that this had -- this Web site had on 14 what she did? 15 the inner workings of the school? 15 16 A. No, I don't . . . 16 A. No. 17 17 Q. Do you recall -- I recall you testifying Q. Do you have any knowledge as to disruptions 18 when you first started this that one of the reasons 18 it caused in class? you felt that you brought this lawsuit was because 19 19 A. No. 20 20 everything happened off school grounds. In other Q. Okay. 21 words, the Web site was created at your house on 21 A. Other than I know kids were talking about it with their teachers once J. was suspended. I 22 the -- on your own computer --23 23 don't -- other than that, I don't --A. Not during school hours. 24 24 Q. -- not during school hours. Q. Talk to me a little bit about that. Who

Page 30 Page 32 other conversations with anyone from the district 1 was -- tell me more about the kid talking to his 2 teacher about it? with regards to this incident? 3 A. I just know that they were because my son 3 A. Dr. Romberger. And I... 4 came home and told me. 4 Q. Right. That one time, the day after you 5 5 Q. Okay. What did your son tell you? called -6 A. That everybody in the school was talking 6 A. No. I came in to talk to her --7 7 about J. and Kristina. Q. Okay. 8 Q. And at the time, your son was in 6th grade? 8 A. -- after that. 9 9 A. Yes. Q. Okay. It's - after you had the phone 10 Q. Okay. And this was - was this - when was 10 call, you came in? A. Yes. this that your son came back and told you everyone 11 11 in the school was talking about it? 12 12 Q. Okay. How many days after the phone call 13 A. The day J. was suspended. 13 did you come in? 14 14 Q. Did you talk to any of her friends about A. I don't know. 15 the suspension? 15 Q. Okay. What happened at the -- what A. I inquired from a few of her friends what 16 16 happened at the meeting? 17 A. I again tried to see if I could get J. back they had heard. 17 18 Q. Okay. Do you know if people were talking into school while -- maybe it could be resolved 19 about this before she was suspended? This Web 19 without her spending -- she was already out of 20 20 school a few days at that point in time. site --21 21 A. The --Q. J. didn't - did she participate in any 22 extracurricular activities at that time in March 22 Q. This Web site right here, D-1? 23 23 Do you know if people were talking about it of 2007? 24 A. Did she participate in any --24 in school prior to her being called down to the Page 31 Page 33 1 office? 1 Q. Yeah. In 8th grade - I mean, I don't 2 A. Just from what J. told me, because J. tried know. In 8th grade, is there, like, sports teams 3 3 to take it down because people were asking her or anything that meet after school? 4 about it. A. In March, she was not in any sports. She 4 5 5 had no organized activities like that. Q. A lot of people? A. I don't know. 6 Q. Okay. It wasn't like in the -- some type 6 of club or -- you know, like, a drama club or a --Q. Well, did she tell you what they were 8 asking about it? whatever clubs are out there. She wasn't 9 A. No. 9 participating in any of that? 10 10 Q. Did J. come to you before she was called A. No. down to the office and she received her discipline 11 Q. Okay. So it was the - the suspension, 11 12 about this Web site? 12 what she missed was the classroom - the regular 13 A. No. 13 classroom activities. She didn't miss any 14 14 extracurricular activities because of the Q. You do recall her, though, telling 15 her [sic] at some point thereafter, after she was 15 suspension. disciplined, that people were coming up to her and 16 Well, her class trip. telling her about this Web site, and she tried 17 Q. Okay. And when was the class trip? A. I don't remember. It was after the 18 18 taking it down? 19 A. Yes. 19 suspension was over. 20 Q. Did you talk to her teachers about this Web 20 Q. She wasn't allowed to participate in the 21 21 site at all? class trip? 22 A. No. 22 A. (Nodding head.)

Q. Do you know where the class trip went or --

23

24

A. Washington.

O. Okay. Other than Mr. McGonigle and the

phone call to the superintendent, did you have any

23

24

Page 34 Page 36 She was also not allowed to go to her --1 O. Yeah. 2 the 8th grade dance. 2 A. I was in the house, but I didn't stand over 3 Q. Okay. Is the class trip a school function, her while she --4 to your knowledge? Q. Okay. 5 A. I'm told it's not a school function. 5 A. -- wrote it. 6 6 Q. Okay. It's something provided by a private Q. Just for the record, it's D-4. entity or donations or - you know, donations are 7 Terry, do you recall signing a -- what's made or it's funded through fundraising? Is that called a CIS Acknowledgement and Consent form? 9 how it works? It's about the computer policy of the school 10 10 A. I don't know. I paid money for it. district. 11 11 Q. Okay. You paid, though, for her to go? A. Yes. 12 A. Yes. 12 Q. Okay. We marked this at your daughter's deposition as D-2. Is that your signature on it? 13 O. Okay. 13 14 A. Although, when the school is in supervision 14 of my child, then I think it's still a school 15 15 Q. Okay. And that's at the beginning of the 16 2006/2007 school year, August of 2006? 16 function. 17 Q. When is the class trip? Is it after school 17 A. Yes. O. Okay. And associated with that is the 18 ends? 18 19 19 A. No. actual policy of the school district regarding the Q. Okay. It's during school? 20 20 use of computers; correct? 21 21 A. Yes. A. Yes. 22 22 Q. As a result of the meeting with the Q. Okay. And we marked this as D-3. Do you superintendent, everything still stayed the same in 23 23 recall seeing a copy of that? 24 24 terms of the suspension? A. We receive something like this --Page 35 Page 37 A. Yes. 1 1 Q. Yeah. 2 2 Q. Okay. Any other conversations with any A. -- every year. 3 district representatives after that meeting with 3 Q. Yeah. the superintendent? 4 And, likewise, you also received a copy of 5 A. No. the Blue Mountain Middle School Student/Parent Q. Did you know Mr. McGonigle prior to this 6 Handbook? 6 7 A. Yes. encounter, this incident? 7 8 A. Personally, no. 8 MR, RIBA: Okay. And we can mark 9 Q. Okay. Did you hear anything about him 9 this as D-5. 10 10 prior to - prior to this? (Exhibit No. D-5 was marked.) 11 A. Did I hear anything about --11 BY MR. RIBA: 12 Q. Yeah. Did you have an opinion about him as 12 Q. Terry, you testified you received a copy of a principal? I mean, your daughter went there for 13 that? two years prior to this incident. Did you think 14 A. Yes. 15 you - did you have any opinion of him? 15 Q. Okay. And that's the - one of the middle 16 A. I thought he was okay. school disciplinary policy manuals, I guess, Blue 17 Q. Okay. Did you know your daughter wanted to 17 Mountain Middle School -- for Blue Mountain Middle 18 dress like him during Halloween in -18 School? 19 A. I took her --19 A. Yeah. It has all kinds of things in there. 20 20 Q. - the 7th grade? Q. Right, Right. 21 21 A. -- trick-or-treating, yes. A. Yes. 22 Q. Okay. Were you present when your daughter 22 Q. Right, One of your allegations in your complaint 23 wrote the apology statement? 23 24 A. Was I present when she wrote it? 24 is that the policy of the school district was

Page 38 Page 40 1 overbroad or vague with regard to the punishment Q. "I have come to MySpace so I can pervert handed out to J. Correct? 2 the minds of other principals to be just like me." 3 You've seen a copy of your complaint; 3 You don't think that's a false accusation? 4 right? A. Well, I guess it's false because he didn't 5 A. Yes. 5 write it, 6 6 Q. Okay. Well, one of the claims that you Q. He didn't do anything on this Web site; made against the district and the other defendants right? is that the policy against -- the policy which was A. Right. enforced against your daughter was either overly 9 Q. That's his picture, though. 10 broad or vague. 10 There's a couple things that are true on 11 Have you had a chance to look at that -11 this Web site; right? That's his picture from the 12 that policy manual, the handbook that's been marked 12 school Web site. 13 as D-5? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. And he is a principal. 15 Q. Okay. Could you - can you tell me what 15 A. Yes. 16 policy you believe is overbroad or vague? 16 Q. Would you want your daughter or son going 17 MS. ROPER: Objection to the extent 17 to a school with a principal that comes to MySpace 18 it calls for a legal conclusion. so he can pervert the minds of other principals, 19 BY MR. RIBA: 19 who likes to have sex with kids in his bed - sex 20 Q. Well, just - there's something that you 20 of any kind? 21 believe is vague or overbroad which you allege in 21 A. Would I want my kids going to a school with your complaint. And I'd like you to tell me what 22 a principal like that? 23 that policy or language in the policy is, if you 23 Q. Yeah. 24 could. 24 A. No. Page 41 Page 39 MS. ROPER: Same objection. 1 Q. Right. 1 BY MR. RIBA: 2 You think something like this could cause 2 3 Q. Can you do that? You can answer the 3 disruptions in the school, the way a school 4 functions? question. 5 5 A. I looked at the handbook when J. was MS. ROPER: Objection. It calls for suspended to see what infraction she could have 6 speculation. 6 BY MR. RIBA: received a ten-day suspension for. And to be 8 honest, it didn't jump out at me from this book. 8 Q. You can answer the question. 9 A. I would imagine it could get out of Q. Okay. So you don't see anything in there 10 that relates to this incident? 10 control. 11 A. Not really. 11 Q. How so? 12 A. Just because kids are kids. 12 Q. Would you agree, ma'am, that the information contained on this Web site, on D-1, 13 O. Is it possible that with this Web site 14 contains false accusations against Mr. McGonigle? being out there available to the whole world 15 A. I don't think the Web site is accusing him 15 that -- and especially, you know, parents and 16 of any -- I don't know. 16 students of Blue Mountain, that people will look at 17 Q. Okay. You don't know if it contains false 17 Mr. McGonigle as a sexual predator and not -18 accusations against Mr. McGonigle? 18 A. I don't think so. 19 19 A. It's fiction, whatever this is. But I Q. -- not do anything -- not do anything --20 20 guess it's false. I don't -- I don't know. not listen to him as the administrator of a middle 21 21 I guess you could say it's accusing him of school? 22 22 something, but I don't . . . MS. ROPER: Objection. Calls for 23 23 Q. You don't what? speculation and lacks of foundation. 24 A. I don't think it's making an accusation. 24 Q. You can answer the question.

Page 42 Page 44 A. I would not think that any reasonable 1 Q. Okay. Did he tell you about any 2 person would believe that this was any valid 2 discussions about the Web site apart - that -3 3 article. other than discussions about the suspension? 4 Q. But my question, though, is: This Web 4 A. No. 5 5 site, as it appears in D-1 -- with no mention of MS. ROPER: Those are all the 6 any, you know, parody disclaimer or notice to 6 questions I have. 7 7 anybody that this is anything other than true -**EXAMINATION** 8 8 this could affect Mr. McGonigle's ability to BY MR. RIBA: 9 administer education at the middle school. Isn't 9 O. Did you ask your son if there were 10 that true? 10 conversations about the Web site prior to the MS. ROPER: Objection. Calls for 11 11 suspensions? 12 12 A. Did I ask him? speculation. 13 Go ahead. 13 Q. Yes. 14 A. It was not out there for everybody to see, 14 A. No. for one. 15 15 MR. RIBA: That's all the question I 16 BY MR. RIBA: 16 have. 17 17 MS. ROPER: Okay. Thank you. Q. Okay. Well, your daughter testified it was available for at least 24 hours to the entire 18 So we're off the record? 19 world. You disagree with that? 19 MR. RIBA: Yup. 20 A. To my knowledge, it was not. 20 (Deposition concluded at 2:07 p.m.) 21 21 O. Okay. And what knowledge is that? 22 A. J. could not say specifically how long it 22 was not password protected. It was not password 23 protected while they collaborated on it. 24 Page 45 Page 43 MR. RIBA: I'd just like a minute to 1 CERTIFICATION Į 2 2 talk to my clients. 3 MS. ROPER: Okay. COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA : (Break from 1:59 p.m. to 2:06 p.m.) 4 COUNTY OF DAUPHIN 5 MR. RIBA: No further questions. 5 I, Candis S. Bradshaw, the undersigned, a 6 **EXAMINATION** 6 Commissioner to Take Depositions within and for 7 BY MS. ROPER: said County of Dauphin and Commonwealth of 8 Q. I just have a couple things I wanted to Pennsylvania, the officer before whom the foregoing 9 clarify. 9 depositions were taken, do hereby certify: 10 Mrs. Snyder, I believe you testified that 10 That TERRY SNYDER, the witness whose 11 you believed the MySpace was removed on Thursday. deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was 11 12 And what I wanted to ask you was: What did you 12 administered the oath by me and that such 13 mean by "Thursday"? 13 deposition is a true and correct record of the 14 A. The day J. was suspended. 14 testimony given by such witness. 15 Q. Okay. And you testified that your son told 15 I further certify that I am not related to 16 you people were talking in school. What did he 16 any party to this action by blood or marriage and 17 tell you they were talking about? that I am in no way interested in the outcome of 17 18 A. They were talking about J. and Kristina 18 this matter. 19 being suspended. There were classrooms having 19 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my 20 discussions about it. 20 hand this 25th day of September, 2007. 21 Q. When you say "classrooms having 21 Candis S. Bradshow 22 discussions," who in the classrooms were involved 22 23 in the discussions? 23 Candis S. Bradshaw A. The teachers and the children. 24 24 Notary Public, Court Reporter

Terry Snyder

		
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 46 CERTIFICATE OF DEPONENT I, Terry Snyder, certify that I have the foregoing transcript of my deposition given on September 13, 2007, and find it to be a true, correct, and complete transcript of the answers given by me to the questions therein propounded, except for corrections or changes in form or substance, if any, noted in the attached Errata Sheet.	
13	Terry Snyder	
	Terry Snyder	
14		
ļ	DATED:	
15		
16		
17	Subscribed and sworn to me this day of	
18	2007.	
19	My Commission Expires:	
20	·	
21	İ	
22		
23	NOTARY PUBLIC	
24		
	Page 47	
1	ERRATA SHEET	
2	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3	PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3	PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4	PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5	PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	ERRATA SHEET PAGE LINE CORRECTION REASON FOR	

EXHIBIT F

CONDENSED COPY

1	IN THE UNITED STATES COURT FOR THE MIDDLE DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA
2	
5	J.S., a minor, by and through :
3	her parents, TERRY SNYDER and : STEVEN SNYDER, individually :
4	and on behalf of their daughter,: Plaintiffs, : CIVIL ACTION ~ LAW
5	: NO.: 07-CV-585
	-vs- :
6	:
	BLUE MOUNTAIN SCHOOL DISTRICT; :
7	DR. JOYCE E. ROMBERGER, :
8	Superintendent Blue Mountain :
0	School District; and JAMES S. : MCGONIGLE, Principal Blue :
9	Mountain Middle School, both in :
	their official and individual :
10	capacities, :
I	:
11	Defendants. :
12 13	Orni denegition of TAMES S MCCONTSIE
13 14	Oral deposition of JAMES S. MCGONIGLE, held at Blue Mountain School District
15	Administration Offices, Red Dale Road, Box
16	188, Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania, on Friday,
17	October 12, 2007, commencing at 11:10 a.m.,
18	before Lynn Greene, Court Reporter and
19	Notary Public in the Commonwealth of
20	Pennsylvania.
21	
22	LOVE COURT REPORTING, INC.
, ,	1500 Market Street
23	12th Floor, East Tower
24	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19102 (215) 568-5599
<u>.</u> 1	(213) 300-3333

James S. McGonigle

	<u> </u>	Ι	
] 1	Page 2 APPEARANCES:	1	Page 4
2	ATT DARANCES.	2	INDEX
3	DRINKER, BIDDLE & REATH, LLP	3	WITNESS:
4	BY: MARY E. KOHART, ESQUIRE One Logan Square	4	James S. McGonigle
	18th and Cherry Streets	5	James 3. Weddingte
5	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19103-6996	6	EXAMINATION PAGE
6	(215) 988-2827 Attorneys for Plaintiffs	7	By Ms. Kohart 5
7	Audineys for Flautinis	8	By Mr. Riba 171
8	SWEET, STEVENS, KATZ & WILLIAMS, LLP	9	by 1/11. Riba 1/1
9	BY: JONATHAN P. RIBA, ESQUIRE 331 East Butler Avenue	1	
7	P.O. Box 5069	10	INDEX TO EVHIDITE
10	New Britain, Pennsylvania 18901	11	INDEX TO EXHIBITS
	(215) 345-9111	12	ALB CDED DESCRIPTION DACE
11	Attorneys for Defendants	13	NUMBER DESCRIPTION PAGE
13	ALSO PRESENT:	14	1 Blue Mountain Middle School 129
14	Mary Catherine Roper, Esquire	15	letter dated 3/23/07
15	Deborah Gordon Kiehr, Esquire Meredith W. Nissen, Esquire	16	j
-	Terry Snyder	17	
16	* * *	18	
17 18	* * *	19	
19		20	
20		21	
21 22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
	P 2	-	Dags 5
١,	Page 3 DEPOSITION SUPPORT INDEX	1	Page 5 (By agreement of Counsel, all
2	DEFORMACION SOLVEN, MADER	2	objections, except to the form of the
3		3	question, are reserved to the time of
4	DIRECTIONS NOT TO ANSWER:	4	trial.)
5	PAGES: None	5	
6	AGES. None	6	JAMES S. McGONIGLE, after having been
7		7	first duly sworn, was examined and
	REQUESTS FOR DOCUMENTS OR INFORMATION	8	testified as follows:
8	PAGES: None	9	testifica as toriows.
10	TAGES. HORE	10	EXAMINATION
11		11	
12	STIPULATIONS AND/OR STATEMENTS:	12	BY MS. KOHART:
13	PAGE: 5	13	Q. Mr. McGonigle, my name is Mary Kohart.
		1.,	- · · ·
	TAGE. J	14	om representing the Plaintitte in this matter
14	rright.	14	I am representing the Plaintiffs in this matter,
14 15		15	along with the A-C-L-U.
14 15 16	MARKED QUESTIONS:	15 16	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of
14 15 16 17		15 16 17	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of your educational background, just a summary of your
14 15 16 17 18	MARKED QUESTIONS:	15 16 17 18	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of your educational background, just a summary of your college?
14 15 16 17 18 19	MARKED QUESTIONS:	15 16 17 18 19	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of your educational background, just a summary of your college? A. Undergraduate, Elizabethtown College.
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MARKED QUESTIONS:	15 16 17 18 19 20	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of your educational background, just a summary of your college? A. Undergraduate, Elizabethtown College. Q. Did you get a graduate degree?
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MARKED QUESTIONS:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of your educational background, just a summary of your college? A. Undergraduate, Elizabethtown College. Q. Did you get a graduate degree? A. Yes. A masters in secondary school
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MARKED QUESTIONS:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of your educational background, just a summary of your college? A. Undergraduate, Elizabethtown College. Q. Did you get a graduate degree? A. Yes. A masters in secondary school counseling and my administrative certification is
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MARKED QUESTIONS:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of your educational background, just a summary of your college? A. Undergraduate, Elizabethtown College. Q. Did you get a graduate degree? A. Yes. A masters in secondary school counseling and my administrative certification is from Kutztown University and the University of
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MARKED QUESTIONS:	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	along with the A-C-L-U. Can you give me a brief description of your educational background, just a summary of your college? A. Undergraduate, Elizabethtown College. Q. Did you get a graduate degree? A. Yes. A masters in secondary school counseling and my administrative certification is

		т —	
١,	Page 6		Page 8
	Q. And what year did you get the graduate		A. Exactly?
2	degree?	2	Q. You can give me an estimate?
3	A. The graduate degree was '96 in	$\frac{3}{4}$	A. About 720.
4	secondary school counseling and the Principal	4	Q. And has that been consistent throughout
5	certification would have been in '99.	5	your time here?
6	Q. Can you tell me your job history since	6	A. We fluctuate between 700 and 750.
7	you graduated from college?	7	Q. What kind of kids are they?
8	A. Undergrad or graduate?	8	 A. Can you be more specific; what do you
9	Q. Undergrad.	9	mean?
10	A. When I first got out of college, I was	10	Q. What kind of children are coming to the
11	working for the State of Pennsylvania counseling	11	schools in this area; the middle class, the lower
12	juvenile delinquents around the State at different	12	middle class?
13	lockup facilities. At the same time, I was going	13	A. All of the above.
14	to graduate school and I was also coaching high	14	Q. How many students ultimately go to
15	school baseball and American Legion baseball for	15	college from this school district?
16	six years.	16	A. I have no idea.
17	Q. What year did you graduate?	17	Q. What is the student to teacher ratio?
18	A. '93. And then, in '95, '96, I did an	18	A. In the middle school?
19	internship here at Blue Mountain Middle School in	19	Q. Right.
20	the guidance department. Luckily, somebody retired	20	A. One to twenty-five.
21	the following year and I got employed as a Guidance	21	Q. When people are Guidance Counselors in
22	Counselor the following year. I remained the	22	the middle school, what's their job; what kind of
23	Guidance Counselor for two years, two months and 13	23	Guidance Counseling do you need in the middle
24	days and then I got thrown to the wolves and I	24	school?
		ļ	
	Page 7		Page 9
1	became the Dean of Students in Blue Mountain Middle	1	A. Well, scheduling is a big issue. The
2	School.	2	other thing is the day-to-day problems of the kids.
3	Q. And what are the job duties of Dean of	3	The Guidance Counselors also teach two periods a
4	Students?	4	day, study skills and career development.
5	A. Discipline and attendance, basically,	5	Q. All of them teach study skills and
6	and the day-to-day operations of the school.	6	career development?
7	O. And then after that?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. After that, I became Acting Assistant	8	Q. Are those mandatory classes?
9	Principal for, approximately, two years and then I	9	A. Yes; in sixth grade.
10	became an Assistant Principal, approximately, one	10	Q. And your spouse in employed in the
11	year. I can't give you the exact dates.	11	middle school?
12	Q. Not a problem.	12	A. That's correct.
13	A. And then Acting Principal and then,	13	Q. What's her position?
14	finally, Principal three years ago.	14	A. She's a Guidance Counselor.
15	Q. Is it the practice of this school	15	Q. How long has she been a Guidance
16	district to promote people in this job as an Acting	16	Counselor here?
17	Assistant Principal, an Acting Principal and then	17	A. I think this is her fourth year.
18	deciding, based on their job performance, whether	18	Q. Did she have any prior position with
19	to promote them to the Principal or Assistant	19	the school?
20	Principal?	20	A. Yes. She was a math teacher,
21	A. Yes. That would be so, from my		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	21	Q. What grade?
22	experience.	22	A. Eighth.
23	Q. All right. Now, how many students	23	Q. How many years was she in that job?
24	attend the middle school here?	24	A. Eight.

1			
1	Page 10 Q. Did you meet her when you moved to this	1	Page 12
2	area?	2	A. No. I gave her my school I-D and
3	A. I had known her in college.	3	everything.
4	Q. And are you from this part of the	4	Q. Do you have a copy of your school I-D?
5	State?	5	A. Not with me.
6	A. Yes.	6	Q. What does it look like?
7	Q. Still coach baseball?	7	A. It's square.
8	A. No. I'm retired.	8	Q. Does it have a picture on it?
9	Q. Did you know Jill before this incident	9	A. Yes.
10	where she was suspended?	10	Q. Where is the picture from?
11	A. Yes.	11	A. It's from, I guess, from Life Touch.
12	Q. How did you know her?	12	Q. Is it the same picture that's
13	A. As a student in my guidance class and	13	A. No. It's a different picture.
14	the day-to-day operations of the building. I still	14	Q. Life Touch is what; your authorized
15	teach classes to get to know all the students. So	15	photograph?
16	I did have her in classes.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Were you then Assistant Acting	17	Q. You gave her the school I-D and then
18	Principal?	18	what did she do to dress up like you?
19	A. No. At that point, I was just that	19	A. That I don't know. She said she was
20	was my first year as Principal.	20	going to comb her hair to the side and that was it.
21	Q. Tell me what you teach - well, tell me	21	That's all I know.
22	what you remember teaching the year that Jill was	22	Q. Was she coming to a school dance?
23	in it?	23	A. No.
24	A. I teach the same thing every year.	24	Q. She was going trick or treating?
	Page II		Page 13
1	Memorization skills, listening skills, following	1	A. Trick or treating.
2	directions, I dabble in school law, I talk about	2	Q. So you gave her identification, your
3	different school law cases, I have speakers come in	3	identification?
4	from the high school, the SADD organization, they	4	A. Yes.
5	come down and talk to the kids.	5	Q. To take out to her neighborhood trick
6	Q. What is SADD?	6	or treating?
7	A. Students Against Drunk Driving.	7	A Voc
	Q. Are there any students in favor of		A. Yes.
8	· ·	8	Q. What did you think she was going to do
9	drunk driving organizations in the area or just	9	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it?
9 10	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it?	9 10	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as
9 10 11	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against.	9 10 11	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it.
9 10 11 12	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a	9 10 11 12	 Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you?
9 10 11 12 13	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it.	9 10 11 12 13	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day.
9 10 11 12 13 14	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only teaching for 12 weeks. So that pretty much covers	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating? A. No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only teaching for 12 weeks. So that pretty much covers my 12 weeks.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating? A. No. Q. Anything else in 6th or 7th grade that
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only teaching for 12 weeks. So that pretty much covers my 12 weeks. Q. What do you remember about Jill from	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating? A. No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only teaching for 12 weeks. So that pretty much covers my 12 weeks. Q. What do you remember about Jill from when she was your student?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating? A. No. Q. Anything else in 6th or 7th grade that you can remember about Jill? A. No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only teaching for 12 weeks. So that pretty much covers my 12 weeks. Q. What do you remember about Jill from when she was your student? A. Never a problem. I remember her in	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating? A. No. Q. Anything else in 6th or 7th grade that you can remember about Jill?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only teaching for 12 weeks. So that pretty much covers my 12 weeks. Q. What do you remember about Jill from when she was your student? A. Never a problem. I remember her in sixth grade, nothing as far as discipline in class.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating? A. No. Q. Anything else in 6th or 7th grade that you can remember about Jill? A. No. Q. Now, in 8th grade, up until March, any
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	drunk driving organizations in the area or just against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only teaching for 12 weeks. So that pretty much covers my 12 weeks. Q. What do you remember about Jill from when she was your student? A. Never a problem. I remember her in	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating? A. No. Q. Anything else in 6th or 7th grade that you can remember about Jill? A. No. Q. Now, in 8th grade, up until March, any issues with the students?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	against it? A. Just against. Q. We're from Philadelphia and we have a group that's in favor of it. A. And I also have a County agency come in and talk about drugs and alcohol. I'm only teaching for 12 weeks. So that pretty much covers my 12 weeks. Q. What do you remember about Jill from when she was your student? A. Never a problem. I remember her in sixth grade, nothing as far as discipline in class. Seventh grade, the only thing I really remember is	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. What did you think she was going to do with it? A. She was just pretending to dress up as me for Halloween. That's it. Q. Did she give it back to you? A. Yes. The next day. Q. Did you ask her about her experience trick or treating? A. No. Q. Anything else in 6th or 7th grade that you can remember about Jill? A. No. Q. Now, in 8th grade, up until March, any issues with the students? A. I do know that she was sent down to the

Page 14 Page 16 1 violations? A. They're given an opportunity to plead 2 2 A. That I don't know. I wasn't the one their case. 3 Q. Is it just verbally? 3 that sent her down. 4 Q. Did you speak to her about them? 4 A. No. There's a formal process in writing. It's never occurred to me, but there is a 5 A. I spoke to her about the second one. 5 6 Q. How did you speak with her without process in the handbook, I believe. 7 knowing the violation? Q. That they can appeal to a Disciplinary 8 A. I walked out into the office and I knew Board? 8 9 it was her second offense and I said, Jill, how 9 A. Not a Disciplinary Board. The appeal long is this going to go on? You know what the would be to me first and then, if they weren't satisfy with that, it would be to the 11 rules are. 11 Q. I'm sorry. I'm trying to find out Superintendent and, if they weren't satisfied with 12 exactly what her violation was. 13 13 that, then it would be to the School Board. 14 14 A. I don't -- it was a dress code Q. So there's no sense of going to you, 15 15 violation. It was a short skirt or a low top. I you gave them the discipline? 16 do not know. 16 A. Yeah. At the time I was acting as both 17 Q. Did she say anything about that back to 17 Assistant Principal and as Principal. 18 Q. So if she was concerned about whether 18 you? 19 A. I don't recall. 19 she was being treated fairly, she had the appeal 20 Q. What is the normal sanction for the process in the student handbook to use; she could 21 first dress code violation? 21 go to the Superintendent and complain and then she 22 A. Normal sanction is for the student to 22 could go above the Superintendent? call home and the parent brings in another pair of 23 A. Well, if she was of knowledge of that, 23 24 clothes. 24 yes. Page 15 Page 17 Q. And was that sanction given to Jill in 1 Q. And you said that no one has ever done 1 2 the first violation? that, to your knowledge? 3 3 A. Regarding dress code? A. Yes. 4 4 Q. Right. O. And what about the second one? 5 A. The second one, the same thing, except 5 A. Yes. a detention is then attached. 6 O. How about other issues? 6 7 7 O. And detention is after school? A. One. 8 8 Q. What was the other issue? A. Yes. 9 9 Q. How long is it? A. Cheating. 10 Q. What year was that? 10 A. An hour and a half. 11 A. I believe that was three years ago. 11 Q. Was that Jill's sanction, an hour and a half after school? 12 Q. Can you tell me, since you've been at 12 13 A. Yes. 13 the school district entirely, do you remember every other time that you've given a 10 day suspension? 14 Q. Did she saying anything to you after 14 15 the second discipline, complaining about, this 15 A. Every other time? isn't fair, I wore this all the time last year and 16 Q. Yes. 16 17 no one complained, anything like that? A. No, ma'am. 17 18 18 Q. Can you give me a top five in your I do not recall. 19 19 memory, besides this one? Q. Are students given an opportunity to 20 20 sort of stand up for themselves if they think A. No. I cannot. they're being disciplined unfairly? 21 Q. You can't remember any of them? 21 22 A. Yes. 22 A. I can remember others, but I can't give you an exact number. 23 Q. What are they given an opportunity to 23 24 Q. I'm not asking for a number. Just give 24 do?

			
	Page 18	}	Page 20
1	me some examples of when you remember 10 day	1	brought into the school, we will handle it, but if
2	suspensions and what the student did?	2	it's done at home, we recommend that they contact
3	A. What the infraction was?	3	the local authorities.
4	Q. Yes.	4	Q. So parents would call and say the other
5	A. Knife	5	kids are being mean to my kid on MySpace?
6	Q. Knives or knife?	6	A. If it's brought into school, we will
7	A. Knife, razor blade, alcohol.	7	deal with it.
8	Q. This was alcohol, knives and razor	8	Q. What do you mean brought into school;
9	blades in the school?	9	printed on a printout?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. A printed printout, yes.
] 11	Q. Keep going.	111	Q. How many occasions have you had -
12	A. Marijuana.	12	let's focus on the people are being mean to my kid
13	Q. In school?	13	on MySpace and You-Tube. How often does that come
14	A. Yes. I don't have any others.	14	up?
15	Q. Were these all in the last four or five	15	A. Weekly.
16	years?	16	Q. Have there ever been any situations
17	A. No. I'm only recalling from the time	17	where the material was brought into the school and
18	that I started as Dean of Students.	18	you've acted?
19	Q. And does the school system track	19	A. No.
20	discipline in any way to see whether you're getting	20	Q. You hesitated there. Is there
21	an abnormal number of marijuana disciplines or I	21	something close to it.
22	mean, is there some tracking down of the discipline	22	A. There is something close to it. A
23	here?	23	student had written curse words on there and he had
24	A. Throughout the district or just in the	24	a copy of it in school. It was not directed
<u> </u>			
1	Page 19 middle school?	1	Page 21 towards any person or anybody.
2	O. Either one.	2	Q. Just a bunch of swear words?
3	A. I can't answer throughout the district.	3	A. Yes.
4	I can answer in the middle school. The Assistant	4	Q. Was he disciplined?
5	Principal kept a monthly report on the infractions	5	A. Yes.
6	of students.	6	Q. What happened to him?
7	Q. Does he ever — first of all, is it a	7	A. I do not recall.
8	man or a woman?	8	Q. And what kind of swear words were on
9	A. He's a man.	9	it?
10	O December and the surface to the	۱۰۸	
10	Q. Does he ever compile or keep track,	10	A. I was not in the role of an Assistant
11	•	11	
	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going	į .	Principal at the time.
11	•	11	
11 12	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that?	11 12	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you
11 12 13	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No.	11 12 13	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor?
11 12 13 14	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than	11 12 13 14	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor.
11 12 13 14 15	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than the case we're here about today, with student use	11 12 13 14 15	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor. Q. Anything else that you can think of
11 12 13 14 15 16	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than the case we're here about today, with student use of the Internet?	11 12 13 14 15 16	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor. Q. Anything else that you can think of where this sort of thing has been brought into the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than the case we're here about today, with student use of the Internet? A. In school or out of school?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor. Q. Anything else that you can think of where this sort of thing has been brought into the school and the school has acted?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than the case we're here about today, with student use of the Internet? A. In school or out of school? Q. Either one.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor. Q. Anything else that you can think of where this sort of thing has been brought into the school and the school has acted? A. No.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than the case we're here about today, with student use of the Internet? A. In school or out of school? Q. Either one. A. Out of school, yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor. Q. Anything else that you can think of where this sort of thing has been brought into the school and the school has acted? A. No. Q. Have you ever heard of any stories of
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than the case we're here about today, with student use of the Internet? A. In school or out of school? Q. Either one. A. Out of school, yes. Q. What were the out of school uses that	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor. Q. Anything else that you can think of where this sort of thing has been brought into the school and the school has acted? A. No. Q. Have you ever heard of any stories of similar situations from the high school or your
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than the case we're here about today, with student use of the Internet? A. In school or out of school? Q. Either one. A. Out of school, yes. Q. What were the out of school uses that were issues?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor. Q. Anything else that you can think of where this sort of thing has been brought into the school and the school has acted? A. No. Q. Have you ever heard of any stories of similar situations from the high school or your other schools in the district, dealing with older
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	like, gee whiz, our marijuana convictions are going down or anything like that? A. No. Q. Have you had any problems, other than the case we're here about today, with student use of the Internet? A. In school or out of school? Q. Either one. A. Out of school, yes. Q. What were the out of school uses that were issues? A. Parents would call occasionally	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Principal at the time. Q. Was this prior to the time when you were a Guidance Counselor? A. When I was a Guidance Counselor. Q. Anything else that you can think of where this sort of thing has been brought into the school and the school has acted? A. No. Q. Have you ever heard of any stories of similar situations from the high school or your other schools in the district, dealing with older children?

		- 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 .	Page 22	ا! .	Page 24
	may be a problem for this generation?	1 1	Q. And what happened with that child?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. That child received 10 day
3	Q. How about this cheater; was this	3	out-of-school suspension, was not allowed to attend
4	cheater ultimately convicted?	4	further dances and was referred to a County agency
5	A. Yes, he was.	5	for alcohol.
6	Q. And what happened to him?	6	Q. And how about the child with marijuana?
7	A. He received Saturday detention, a	7	A. The same thing
8	Wednesday detention and was removed from Student	8	Q. Referred for drug and alcohol
9	Counsel.	9	treatment?
10	Q. And what was the nature of the	10	A. Yeah; through our student systems
11	cheating?	11	program.
12	A. Copying.	12	Q. When you make that kind of referral, do
13	Q. During a test?	13	they have to come back to school with a certificate
14	A. Yeah.	14	that they completed the program?
15	Q. And what about the people who brought	15	A. No. They do not. We offer it to the
16	weapons, like, knives or razor blades, to school,	16	parents. It is up to the parents to follow-up.
17	can you remember what their discipline was?	17	Q. Now, there was one other student
18	 A. Ten days out-of-school suspension. 	18	involved in the MySpace incident; is that right?
19	Q. Anything else?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. And loss of dance privileges, in	20	MS. KOHART: And can we use her name
21	addition to a police report.	21	here?
22	Q. So the school reported them to the	22	MS. ROPER: Yes. We'll redact it.
23	police?	23	Q. How about Kristina, any discipline
24	A. Yes. We file what's called an incident	24	problems with her that you recall, prior to the
	Page 23		D 04
1	report.	1	Page 25 MySpace?
2	Q. Now, did they threaten people with the	2	A. I believe she did have one dress code
3	knives and the razor blades or did they just have		in a positive site did that come diess code
		3	violation.
4	them?	3	
4 5	them? A. Just had them. There's been no threats	-	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it?
		4	violation.
5	A. Just had them. There's been no threats	4 5	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down.
5 6 7 8	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant	4 5 6	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the
5 6 7 8 9	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal.	4 5 6 7	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of
5 6 7 8	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile	4 5 6 7 8	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace?
5 6 7 8 9	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the	4 5 6 7 8 9	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and
5 6 7 8 9	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know,	4 5 6 7 8 9	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year.
5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell me what happened there.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your knowledge?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell me what happened there. A. This was actually last year. The	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your knowledge? A. That I was told that she didn't go.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell me what happened there. A. This was actually last year. The student brought in VitaWater and they're not	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your knowledge? A. That I was told that she didn't go. Q. By whom?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell me what happened there. A. This was actually last year. The student brought in VitaWater and they're not allowed to bring containers in the building. He	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your knowledge? A. That I was told that she didn't go. Q. By whom? A. Well, it came up during the Court
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell me what happened there. A. This was actually last year. The student brought in VitaWater and they're not allowed to bring containers in the building. He did not have alcohol on his breath, but somebody	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your knowledge? A. That I was told that she didn't go. Q. By whom? A. Well, it came up during the Court proceeding and it also was said upstairs.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell me what happened there. A. This was actually last year. The student brought in VitaWater and they're not allowed to bring containers in the building. He did not have alcohol on his breath, but somebody had informed us that it was in his locker. I asked	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your knowledge? A. That I was told that she didn't go. Q. By whom? A. Well, it came up during the Court proceeding and it also was said upstairs. Q. Would you have had authority to prevent
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell me what happened there. A. This was actually last year. The student brought in VitaWater and they're not allowed to bring containers in the building. He did not have alcohol on his breath, but somebody had informed us that it was in his locker. I asked the child to open the locker, open the contents,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your knowledge? A. That I was told that she didn't go. Q. By whom? A. Well, it came up during the Court proceeding and it also was said upstairs. Q. Would you have had authority to prevent her from going?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Just had them. There's been no threats in my 10 years as the Principal and Assistant Principal. Q. Okay. Did the police take any juvenile action against those children? A. They filed a petition with the Juvenile Court, but, in every case thus far, it was the child's first offense, and one child, I know, received probation. Q. How about the person with alcohol, tell me what happened there. A. This was actually last year. The student brought in VitaWater and they're not allowed to bring containers in the building. He did not have alcohol on his breath, but somebody had informed us that it was in his locker. I asked the child to open the locker, open the contents, smelled it, I had a Guidance Counselor present at	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	violation. Q. Do you remember the nature of it? A. No. I do not. Again, I was not the person who sent her down. Q. What was her discipline as a result of the MySpace? A. Ten days out-of-school suspension and no school dances for the remainder of the year. Q. Was Jill allowed to go on the end of the year field trip to Washington? A. To my knowledge, no. Q. And what is the basis of your knowledge? A. That I was told that she didn't go. Q. By whom? A. Well, it came up during the Court proceeding and it also was said upstairs. Q. Would you have had authority to prevent her from going? A. Absolutely not.

	······	T	
1	Page 26 Q. And is that a written policy or is that	1	Page 28 trip and the trip to Washington; one is overnight?
1		2	A. One is during the school day and one is
$\frac{2}{3}$	just your practice? A. That I do not know. I'm sorry. Can	3	on the weekend.
1 .	you clarify the question? Is it their written	4	Q. Which one is on the weekend?
4 5	policy or my written policy?	5	A. The Washington trip.
5	Q. Is there a written policy about who	6	Q. So it is a school function?
7	gets to pick the kids to go on field trips?	7	A. No.
8	A. That I don't know.	8	O. What is it?
Į.	Q. But in your practice, only the teachers	9	A. It's a class trip.
10	decide that?	10	Q. So in other words, the school takes no
111	A. Yes.	11	responsibility for the trip whatsoever?
12	·	12	A. None.
13	Q. If the teacher had wanted somebody on a	13	Q. Who chaperones the children?
14	10 day suspension to come on a field trip, they could do that?	14	A. Parents and teachers.
15	A. Yes. Can you clarify that, please? A	15	Q. Who arranges the trip?
	•	16	A. Teachers.
16 17	field trip versus the Washington trip. Q. The Washington trip.	17	Q. Do they do it while they're on the
18	A. A field trip is different. That's a	18	clock at the school?
19	school function. We don't have field trips in the	19	A. Not during school hours.
20	middle school. So it's not really an issue.	20	Q. So it's not part of their job to do
21	Q. So there are no field trips here	21	that?
22	essentially?	22	A. That's correct.
23	A. Not for 8th grade.	23	Q. They just do it on their own?
24	Q. Any other grade?	24	A. Correct.
	Q. Any other grade.	Ĺ.,	
1	Page 27		Page 29
1	A. The 6th grade.	1	Q. How many years has that gone on?
2	A. The 6th grade.Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field	2	Q. How many years has that gone on?A. I don't have any idea to that
1	 A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on 	ı	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here.
2	A. The 6th grade.Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field	2 3 4	 Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents
2 3	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred.	2 3	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here.
2 3 4	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension?	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents
2 3 4 5	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred.	2 3 4 5	 Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to go on the field trip?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to go on the field trip? A. That would be me.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen? A. No. Q. Does the school get permission forms
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to go on the field trip? A. That would be me. Q. And that's in the 6th grade?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen? A. No. Q. Does the school get permission forms from the parents?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to go on the field trip? A. That would be me. Q. And that's in the 6th grade? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen? A. No. Q. Does the school get permission forms from the parents? A. Does the school?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to go on the field trip? A. That would be me. Q. And that's in the 6th grade? A. Yes. Q. But by the time of 8th grade, you lose	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen? A. No. Q. Does the school get permission forms from the parents? A. Does the school? Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to go on the field trip? A. That would be me. Q. And that's in the 6th grade? A. Yes. Q. But by the time of 8th grade, you lose that authority?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen? A. No. Q. Does the school get permission forms from the parents? A. Does the school? Q. Yes. A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to go on the field trip? A. That would be me. Q. And that's in the 6th grade? A. Yes. Q. But by the time of 8th grade, you lose that authority? A. No. There's no field trip.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen? A. No. Q. Does the school get permission forms from the parents? A. Does the school? Q. Yes. A. No. Q. Who gets the permission forms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. The 6th grade. Q. Can a teacher bring a child on a field trip in the 6th grade even if that child is on suspension? A. It never occurred. Q. Can they? If you don't know the answer, that's fine. A. I don't know the answer and it would be very difficult for a child to get a 10 day out-of-school suspension the second week of school, when that trip is. Q. What trip is that? A. It's to Hawk Mountain. Q. Let's pretend it happened. A. Okay. Q. Who gets to decide if the kid gets to go on the field trip? A. That would be me. Q. And that's in the 6th grade? A. Yes. Q. But by the time of 8th grade, you lose that authority?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. How many years has that gone on? A. I don't have any idea to that question before I got here. Q. Is it an expectation of the parents whose children are here that there will be an 8th grade trip? MR. RIBA: Objection. A. I can't answer for the parents. Q. Did the parents ever talk to you about it, when they're at parent teacher night, as if it's a standard thing that they expect to see their child enjoy? A. No. Q. All Right. Are there any written documents relating to that trip that you've ever seen? A. No. Q. Does the school get permission forms from the parents? A. Does the school? Q. Yes. A. No.

		Т	
1	Page 30 forms.		Page 32
2	Q. Really. Your teachers just take	$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. Takes the kids where?
3	children without their parent's permission forms to	3	Comments of the state of the st
4	Washington D-C?	4	teacher; is it the history teacher?
5	A. It's not a school sponsored trip.	5	A. It varies from year to year.
6	Q. Are buses used?	1	Q. Is it a volunteer? A. Yes.
7	A. Yes.	6	
8	Q. Whose buses?	8	Q. How are the volunteers solicited?
9	A. I have no idea.	0	A. That I do not don't know.
10	Q. They don't arrange them through the	10	Q. Who solicits the volunteers? A. That I do not know.
11	school district?	111	
12	A. No.	12	Q. What day of the week did you learn about this MySpace page?
13	Q. Where do they go?	13	A. Initially, it was Monday.
14	A. Where do they go when?	13	Q. At that point, you didn't know that
15	Q. When they go to Washington.	15	Jill and her buddy were involved?
16	A. Friday night they go to the Lincoln	16	A. No. I did not.
17	Memorial, they go to the Vietnam Memorial and then	17	Q. When did you learn that Jill and her
18	they go back to the hotel. They are given half an	18	friend were involved?
19	hour before bed and they are then put into the	19	A. Wednesday.
20	room, a piece of tape is place on the outside of	20	Q. What time of the day?
21	the room so nobody can leave the room until the	21	A. In the morning.
22	next morning. There's also a security person in	22	Q. Who brought it to your attention?
23	the hallway.	23	A. A student.
24	Q. Who's the security person?	24	Q. Which one?
	Page 31		Page 33
1	A. A hired contractor.	1	MR. RIBA: You can say.
2	Q. And who arranges for that person?	2	A. Brianna Schaffer.
3	A. The teachers.	3	Q. Tell me the circumstances in which
4	Q. And who decides that the children	4	Brianna brought it to your attention.
5	should be kept in their room with tape?	5	A. Can you be more specific?
6	 Well, it's not that they can't get out. 	6	Q. Did she bring you a copy of it?
7	It's a piece of masking tape. If it breaks, we	7	A. Yes.
8	know they've escaped.	8	Q. What time of day was this?
9	Q. But that's something that you and a	9	A. Morning.
10	teacher would decide is appropriate?	10	Q. The first thing?
11	MR. RIBA: Objection. He said he	11	A. Yeah; eight, 8:15ish.
12	doesn't have any role in this.	12	Q. This was Wednesday?
13	Q. Who decides that that ought to be on	13	A. Yes.
14	the rooms?	14	Q. And what did she say to you?
15	MR. RIBA: Objection. He has no	15	A. Initially or on Wednesday?
16	knowledge. Go ahead. You can answer,	16	Q. On Wednesday?
17	Q. Do you know?	17	A. She gave me the copy.
18	A. No.	18	Q. Did you ask her to bring it in?
19	Q. But you know it's done, right?	19	A. Did I ask her to bring what in?
20	A. I know it had been done. I don't know	20	Q. The copy of the MySpace page.
21	if it's still done.	21	A. Yes.
22	Q. Who told you it had been done?	22	Q. What day did you ask her to do that;
23	A. I had been on the 8th grade trip.	23	what day did you make the request, bring me a copy
24	O 11/L 11 43 43 43 43 4	24	-£41-1M-C
24	Q. Who usually takes the kids?	24	of the MySpace page?

Page 34 Page 36 1 A. It was Tuesday. 1 it. 2 Q. What time on Tuesday; do you remember? 2 Now, let me make sure I understand. 3 A. She said -- let me just recall -- late You called MySpace on the 20th, sometime after, 4 in the day. probably, 2:15 in the afternoon? 5 5 Q. And what time does school end around No. It have would been in the morning. 6 here? 6 Q. I thought you said that Brianna told 7 A. 2-51. 7 you about sometime at the end of the school day on 8 Q. Do you remember whether it was an 8 Tuesday the 20th? 9 after-school situation? 9 A. No. I told you, I said at the 10 A. No. It was during the school day. It 10 beginning of the day they came down about a bus 11 was in the hallway. 11 incident. That's when she told me --12 Q. Tell me what she told you on Tuesday, 12 Q. But I thought --13 Brianna. 13 MR. RIBA: Would you let him finish his 14 A. On Tuesday she came down first thing in 14 answer before you interrupt him? 15 the morning, her and two other girls, came to 15 Q. I'm still on the Tuesday. You did not 16 report a bus incident, and Brianna had told me that call MySpace on Tuesday, right? 17 there was something else that she needed to talk to 17 A. Yes. I did call MySpace on Tuesday. 18 me about and I said, what's that. She said, Q. Is Tuesday the day Brianna brought you 18 19 there's a MySpace account about you and it's not 19 the copy in? 20 real nice. I said, well, that's a tough thing. 20 A. No. 21 Anybody can create a MySpace account about anybody. 21 Q. So on Tuesday, after Brianna said, it's 22 All they need is to make up a password. I said, really bad Mr. McGonigle and you sent her off to 23 there's not too much I can do about that. She 23 investigate who did it -said, Mr. McGonigle, you don't understand. There's 24 A. I wouldn't say I sent her off to Page 35 Page 37 1 some really, really bad things in there. So I investigate. I just asked her if she could find 2 said, well, if you can, if you can find out who did 2 out who did it, I would appreciate it. 3 it, I would appreciate it. 3 Q. On the 20th you called MySpace? 4 Q. So you asked her that before you saw 4 A. That's correct. 5 the MySpace page? 5 Q. As well as ran your name to see if 6 A. Yes. 6 anything came up that way? 7 Q. So you asked her to find out who did 7 A. That's correct. 8 it? 8 Q. You called MySpace on the 20th and they 9 A. Yes. 9 told you that you could not - what did they tell 10 Q. In that conversation, did she indicate you? 10 11 to you she already knew who did it? 11 A. They told me I could not access it 12 A. No. She did not. 12 unless I had the U-R-L number. 13 Q. Did she tell you what she was going to 13 Q. Did you talk to them about how you can 14 14 do to conduct this investigation for you? search for it? 15 A. No, she didn't. 15 A. No. 16 Q. Did you make any effort to go on 16 Q. But even if you knew what to search 17 MySpace and find the page that was concerning 17 for, you couldn't get on that page without the Brianna? 18 18 U-R-L? 19 A. Yes, I did. 19 A. That was my understanding, yes. 20 Q. What did you do? 20 Q. And what is your understanding of what 21 A. I typed my name in and nothing came up. 21 is a U-R-L? 22 I then contacted MySpace on the 20th and I asked 22 I had no idea. I had to ask. 23 them to pull it up and they told me I could not 23 Q. Who do you ask? 24 unless I had the U-R-L number and then that was 24 One of the Guidance Counselors.

		7	
	Page 38		Page 40
1	Q. And what did you learn?		at the end of the day?
2	A. I learned that it was a code to get you	2	A. She approached me during my lunch.
3	in there.	3	Q. Did she indicated the details of what
4	Q. To get into MySpace?	4	the students were saying?
5	A. To get you into a certain page, yes.	5	A. I can't recall. She had said, what I
6	Q. And which Guidance Counselor did you	6	do recall her saying exactly is, kids are talking
7	ask?	7	about a MySpace account about you. Are you aware
8	A. My wife.	8	of it? I said, I am aware of it and I'm looking
9	Q. That's what I figured. So you weren't	9	into it. That was the extent of it.
10	able to go any farther on the search?	10	Q. This was lunch on the 20th?
11	A. No.	11	A. Yes.
12	Q. How long did you spend looking on	12	Q. I thought you told me that Brianna
13	MySpace?	13	didn't tell you about I'm sorry.
14	A. Ten minutes.	14	Who told you after school?
15	Q. Were you on a school computer?	15	A. It wasn't after school. It was during
16	A. Yes.	16	9th period. Mr. Andy Nunemacher.
17	Q. In your office?	17	Q. And what does he teach?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. He teaches math.
19	Q. Any other conversations with anybody on	19	Q. What did he say to you?
20	the 20th about this MySpace page?	20	 A. He said the kids, during his 8th period
21	A. No.	21	class, I believe, I strike that, it was during one
22	Q. Did you hear about it from any other	22	of his afternoon classes, that the kids were
23	students on the 20th?	23	talking about it and he had to redirect them during
24	A. On the 20th, no, I did not.	24	class time.
		┢	
1	Page 39 Q. How about from teachers?	1	Page 41 Q. And what were they saying?
2	A. On the 20th, yes.	2	A. About the MySpace account. Specific
3	Q. What did you hear from teachers about	3	things, I do not know.
4	it?	4	Q. Is Mr. Nunemacher still here?
5	A. I heard two teachers approached me	5	A. Yes.
6	and said, the kids are talking about there being a	6	Q. Now, did either Ms. Werner or
7	MySpace account about you. One teacher approached	7	Mr. Nunemacher tell you the names of the students
8	me during lunch and the other teacher approached me	8	that they heard talking about the MySpace page?
9	at the end of the day, 9th period.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. So the second teacher give me the	10	Q. Who did Ms. Werner identify?
11	names of the teachers first.	11	A. I do not recall.
12	A. The first teacher was Mrs. Werner.	12	Q. How about Mr. Nunemacher?
13	Q. Do you guys call each other Mr. and	13	A. I do not recall.
14	Mrs.?	14	Q. Did either of them indicate that the
15	A. Only around here.	15	students they heard talking were the students
16	Q. Do you know the first name?	16	involved in the creation of the MySpace page?
17	A. Angela.	17	A. At that point in time, nobody knew who
18	O. Is she still here?	18	it was.
19	A. Yes, she is.	19	Q. Even these students that were talking?
20	O. What does she teach?	20	A. He had no indication no names ever
21	A. She teaches skills for adolescents and	21	came to me from a teacher.
22	writing skills for adolescents and she is also a	22	Q. Now, when you learned about this during
23	students assistance coordinator.	23	your lunch on the 20th, did you, at that time, try
23 24	Q. Okay. She approached you at lunch or	24	to find anything out on MySpace?
27	Z. Okaj. Die approached you at innen of		to any oning out on myopace.

		т	
١.	Page 42	1 .	Page 44
1	A. No, because I was teaching in 10		what did you do?
2	minutes.	2	A. What did I do then?
3	Q. And how about at 9th period, at that	3	Q. Right.
4	point.	4	A. I didn't do anything. I was waiting
5	A. No. I was just walking in the halls.	5	until the end of the day or near the end of the
6	I was doing double duty at that time.	6	day. I wanted to look into it a little bit more
7	Q. Double duty as what?	7	and then, the next morning, I would talk to my
8	A. The Assistant Principal and Principal.	8	Superintendent regarding the seriousness of the
9	Q. And then Brianna comes to you	9	incident and then, on the 21st, I would have
10	A. In the hallway.	10	brought Jill in to question her.
11	Q. Is she actually in the hallway?	11	Q. So we're now on the 20th, Tuesday the
12	A. Yes.	12	20th?
13	Q. In front of other people?	13	A. No. I just moved to the 21st.
14	A. No.	14	Q. I want you to stick on the 20th and
15	Q. Did she speak in a low voice?	15	then we'll go to the 21st.
16	A. Yes.	16	Still on the 20th, you have Jill's
17	Q. And she goes, I want to tell you about	17	name?
18	this bad MySpace page?	18	A. Correct,
19	A. No, no. That's not what she said.	19	Q. At the end of the school day?
20	Q. Was there any other topic of	20	A. Correct.
21	conversation between the two of you or just the	21	Q. And you don't go back to MySpace and
22	MySpace?	22	try to, again, search for the entry?
23	A. Which time?	23	A. No, because I still don't have the
24	Q. In the hallway on the 20th.	24	U-R-L number.
	Page 43		D 45
1	A. The word MySpace wasn't even mentioned.	1	Page 45 Q. But you did talk to the Superintendent?
2	Q. In the hallway.	2	A. No. I did not,
3	A. It wasn't mentioned. She just told me	3	Q. Not until the next day. Did you talk
4	the child's name.	4	to anybody else after you had Jill's name?
5	Q. So this is on the 20th?	5	A. My wife.
6	A. This is on the 20th.	6	Q. Anybody else?
7	Q. She conducted her investigation?	7	A. No.
8	MR. RIBA: Objection. He never said	8	Q. Did you speak to your wife in her
9	investigation. You keep saying that. He	9	capacity as your wife or in her capacity as the
10	never asked her to investigate.	10	school Guidance Counselor?
11	Q. She had come back to you after your	11	A. In her capacity as my wife.
12	conversation in the morning with the names of the	12	Q. Was it at home or at school?
13	students?	13	A. At home.
14	A. We just happened to be passing each	14	Q. Did you call Jill's home that evening?
15	other. She was on her way down to my office and we	15	A. No.
16	happened to be passing by the music room at the	16	Q. Do you have the phone numbers is
17	same time.	17	there a booklet with everyone's phone number in it
18	Q. And she gave you the name of?	18	for all of your students?
19	A. Jill Snyder.	19	A. No.
20	Q. No other name?	20	Q. And then, the next morning, you didn't
21	A. No other name.	21	talk to the Superintendent on Tuesday?
22	Q. Did she tell you how she got that name?	22	A. No. I had to pick up my son.
23	A. She did not.	23	Q. The next morning, what time does school
24	Q. So after you had the name Jill Snyder,	24	start?

Г		Ţ	
1	Page 46 A. The first bell or what time are we	1	Page 48 with Brianna about the MySpace page on Wednesday
2	required to be here?	1 2	the 21st?
3	Q. What time do you have to get here?	3	A. No. I did not.
4	A. 7-30, 7-45.	4	Q. How about with anybody else at the
5	•	5	school?
6	Q. What time do the kids get here?A. Right around 7:30.	6	A. Dr. Romberger and Susan Snyder Morgan.
7	Q. Tell me what happened with regard to	7	Q. What's Dr. Romberger's first name?
8	the MySpace page first thing in the morning, if	1	A. Joyce.
9	anything, before lunch.	0	Q. And Susan Snyder Morgan?
10	A. A hard copy was given to me on the	10	A. Yes.
11	21st.	111	Q. And what time of day did you have
12	Q. By whom?	12	conversations with Ms. Morgan?
13	A. Brianna.	13	A. It was together. It was,
14	Q. She brought it in from home?	14	approximately, 8:30.
15	A. That I don't know.	15	Q. What are their jobs, by the way?
16	Q. And did you ask her where she got it	16	A. Dr. Romberger is Superintendent and
17	from?	17	Susan Snyder Morgan is Director of Technology.
18	A. No. I did not.	18	Q. Where is Dr. Romberger's office in
19	Q. Do you know whether she showed it to	19	relationship to your's?
20	anybody before she gave it to you?	20	A. It's downstairs.
21	A. I do not know.	21	Q. So the middle school is here and she's
22	Q. Was anyone with Brianna?	22	right here in the district office?
23	A. No.	23	A. Yes.
24	Q. And then what happened?	24	Q. And how about the Director of
٦.	— — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —		
	Page 47		Page 49
1	A. I read it. I had the name of the	1	Technology, where is her office?
2	person. I went to go question Jill, however, she	2	A. Right up the hall from Dr. Romberger.
3	was absent that day.	3	Q. Did you ask them to come to your office
4	Q. Did you call her home?	4	so you could talk to them together?
5	A. No. I did not.	5	A. No, I didn't. I tried to call Dr.
6	Q. Did you call her mother?	6	Romberger and she wasn't there. So I came
7	A. No. I did not. I didn't have any	7	downstairs because she's not always in her office.
8	evidence, at that point in time, that it was her,	8	Q. Did you have them summon the Director
9	except for her name.	9	of Technology to join you?
10			
	Q. And except that Brianna told you?	10	A. No. They were together.
11	A. That's it. That's all I had.	11	Q. Did you intend to communicate this
11 12	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that	11 12	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just
11 12 13	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day?	11 12 13	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together?
11 12 13 14	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No.	11 12 13 14	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but
11 12 13 14 15	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school	11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together.
11 12 13 14 15 16	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything?	11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything? A. Some do and some don't, if not, we	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them. A. I didn't tell them anything. I said, I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything? A. Some do and some don't, if not, we follow-up.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them. A. I didn't tell them anything. I said, I have something I have to show you and I let them
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything? A. Some do and some don't, if not, we follow-up. Q. Did anyone follow-up with Jill?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them. A. I didn't tell them anything. I said, I have something I have to show you and I let them read it.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything? A. Some do and some don't, if not, we follow-up. Q. Did anyone follow-up with Jill? A. That day, believe it or not, the lady	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them. A. I didn't tell them anything. I said, I have something I have to show you and I let them read it. Q. And what did they say?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything? A. Some do and some don't, if not, we follow-up. Q. Did anyone follow-up with Jill? A. That day, believe it or not, the lady that follows up was not here.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them. A. I didn't tell them anything. I said, I have something I have to show you and I let them read it. Q. And what did they say? A. They were shocked, appalled and wanted
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything? A. Some do and some don't, if not, we follow-up. Q. Did anyone follow-up with Jill? A. That day, believe it or not, the lady that follows up was not here. Q. So Jill was absent?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them. A. I didn't tell them anything. I said, I have something I have to show you and I let them read it. Q. And what did they say? A. They were shocked, appalled and wanted to know where it came from. I said, at the time, I
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything? A. Some do and some don't, if not, we follow-up. Q. Did anyone follow-up with Jill? A. That day, believe it or not, the lady that follows up was not here. Q. So Jill was absent? A. Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them. A. I didn't tell them anything. I said, I have something I have to show you and I let them read it. Q. And what did they say? A. They were shocked, appalled and wanted to know where it came from. I said, at the time, I have one name, but I need to investigate it
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. That's it. That's all I had. Q. And do you know why she was absent that day? A. No. Q. Parents don't have to call the school and say if their kid is sick or anything? A. Some do and some don't, if not, we follow-up. Q. Did anyone follow-up with Jill? A. That day, believe it or not, the lady that follows up was not here. Q. So Jill was absent?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did you intend to communicate this information to both of them together or was it just that they were both together? A. I would have talked to them both, but it just so happened that they were together. Q. Tell me what you told them. A. I didn't tell them anything. I said, I have something I have to show you and I let them read it. Q. And what did they say? A. They were shocked, appalled and wanted to know where it came from. I said, at the time, I

Page 50 Page 52 1 Q. So they only said, where did it come Q. Did you have any other conversation 1 2 from? 2 with them at all? 3 3 A. To my knowledge, that's the only thing A. No. 4 I remember. 4 Q. Did you tell them you were a school 5 Q. Did anybody comment on the photograph 5 Principal and this was something you didn't 6 at that time? 6 consider very funny? 7 I don't recall. 7 A. No. 8 Q. Did the Director of Technology talk to 8 Q. Did you show it to your wife? 9 you at all about how MySpace works? 9 A. Yes. 10 10 A. I didn't ask. Q. Let's stick with Wednesday. Who else 11 Q. What else did you do on Wednesday to 11 did you show it to on Wednesday? 12 12 A. The other Guidance Counselor. investigate? A. I contacted MySpace and I told them I 13 13 O. Who is the other Guidance Counselor? 14 had the U-R-L number and would there be any way 14 A. Mrs. Guers, Michelle Guers. that you could tell me what computer it came from, 15 15 Q. Did you show it to your wife in her and their response to me was, not without a Court 16 capacity as the Guidance Counselor or in the 16 17 Order. 17 capacity as your wife? 18 Q. Does the U-R-L number appear on the 18 A. Sometimes it's hard to separate the printout? 19 19 two. 20 A. Somewhere on there. 20 Q. Sure. So you showed it to her while 21 Q. I'm going to show you, I have two 21 she was working at the school? 22 copies of it. I'm going to show you Plaintiffs' 22 A. Yes. Exhibit 3 and this is Defendants' Exhibit 1. 23 23 Q. What name does your wife use in her 24 Can you show me where you found it -24 job? Page 51 Page 53 it may not even be on that one. I don't know. 1 A. Frain, F-R-A-I-N. 1 2 2 Q. Do you remember the time of day you MR. RIBA: Are you looking for the 3 U-R-L? 3 showed it Mrs. Guers? A. I showed it to them together. 4 4 MS. KOHART: Yes. 5 5 MR. RIBA: Do you see it on there? Q. Do you know the time of day? 6 A. I believe about 8-15, 8-20, right BY MS. KOHART: 6 7 A. There it is. 7 before I came down the stairs. 8 Q. And did they have anything to say about 8 Q. It's underneath the block underneath 9 9 your picture? this? 10 10 A. They wanted to know who it was from and A. Yes. 11 I said, I only have one name at this point, but I Q. And you gave that U-R-L number to 11 12 MySpace? 12 can't prove anything. 13 13 Q. Did you tell the name to them? A. No. I didn't give it to them. I told them I had the U-R-L, would that be enough for me 14 14 A. Yes. 15 to find out whose computer it was from and they 15 O. You told them Jill's name? 16 said, no, that I would need a Court Order. 16 A. Yes. 17 Q. Okay. Do you know who you spoke to 17 Q. By the way, when you spoke to Dr. Romberger and to the Director of Technology, did 18 there? 19 19 you give them Jill's name too? A. No. It was a woman. 20 Q. You don't remember her name? 20 A. Yes. You're jumping around on me. 21 21 Q. I'm sorry. Forgive me. A. I don't want to guess. 22 So you gave them Jill's name. Did they 22 Q. Did you ask them to take the entry 23 say anything else about the MySpace page? 23 down? 24 24 A. No. A. No.

		т-	
	Page 54	ļ	Page 56
1	Q. By the way, this exhibit I just showed	1	to prove who was responsible?
2	you, which is marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit 3, is	2	A. No.
3	this exactly what Brianna brought into school for	3	Q. Who else did you show this to during
4	you?	4	Wednesday the 21st?
5	A. No.	5	A. That would have been it.
6	Q. Where is that document?	6	Q. At that point, did you call Jill's
7	A. It's in my file.	7	home?
8	MS. KOHART: We make a request for	8	A. No.
9	that. Maybe it's the same, maybe it's not.	9	Q. You didn't call her parents at work or
10	MR. RIBA: Okay.	10	anything like that?
11	BY MS. KOHART:	111	A. No.
12	Q. Did she print it out in color?	12	Q. Did you talk to any of the teachers at
13	A. Yes.	13	the school about, anything about Jill or about the
14	Q. From her home computer?	14	MySpace page?
15	A. Again, I don't know.	15	A. No.
16	Q. Once you had the U-R-L, did you, again,	16	Q. Did you speak again to Brianna?
17	access MySpace?	17	A. No.
18	A. Yes.	18	Q. Have you ever asked Brianna how she
		19	•
19	Q. On the computer?		went about finding out who was the culprit behind
20	A. Yes.	20	this MySpace page?
21	Q. A school computer?	21	A. No.
22	A. Yes.	22	Q. Do you know whether anyone else has?
23	Q. And I assume your computers in your	23	A. No.
24	office don't have any shields on them?	24	Q. Was Brianna friendly with Jill?
	D		
ı	Page 55 A. That's correct.	1	Page 57 A. That I don't know.
2	Q. And were you able to find this on	2	Q. What grade was Brianna in?
3	MySpace?	3	A. Eighth.
Ι.		4	
4	A. Yes.	1	Q. By the way, when Brianna first came to
5	Q. So it popped up on your screen and you	5	you on Tuesday morning, what was the bus incident
6	looked at it?	6	she was worried about?
7	A. Yes.	7	A. That her and another girl weren't
8	Q. Did you click on any links while you	8	getting along.
9	had it in front of you?	1	Q. On the bus?
10	A. No.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. Did it contain any clues as to who	11	Q. Who was the other girl?
12	might be the creator?	12	A. I do not know.
13	A. No, ma'am.	13	Q. Was there any investigation or
14	Q. So you showed it to Ms. Guers and	14	discipline as a result of this bus incident?
15	Ms. Frain. Did you have any other conversations	15	A. Their seats were separated.
16	with them - did you have any conversations with	16	Q. So people have assigned seats on the
17	them about what they thought regarding the contents	17	bus?
18	of the MySpace page?	18	A. No. Each bus driver runs it
19	A. No.	19	differently. Some have assigned seats and some
20	Q. Did any of them laugh?	20	don't.
21	A. No.	21	Q. And was that a resolution that you were
22	Q. Crack a smile, nothing?	22	able to accomplish on the 20th?
23	A. No.	23	A. No. They had a different dismissal in
24	Q. Did they offer you any advice as to how	24	the afternoon. So I actually referred it down to
		I	

ı			
1	Page 58 the Director of Transportation to take care of it	8 1	Page 6 my office and hitting on parents.
1 2	the following day.	2	Q. And you think those are all
3	Q. So it was really just an incident that	3	
4	Brianna had while travelling in the morning?	4	accusations, as opposed to false things that were
5	A. Yes.		said about you that aren't true?
6	Q. How did Jill get to school?	5	A. They're false accusations.
7	A. I don't know.	6	Q. In other words, they were accusing you
8	Q. Now, when you were shown this	7	as opposed to saying things that were untrue about
9	MySpace — when you saw this MySpace page on	8	you?
10	the 21st, did you start to formulate, in your mind,	9	A. No. They weren't accusing me. They
111	what you thought might be the appropriate response?	10	were pretending they were me.
112	A. Clarify response.	11	Q. Now, since you've been at the school,
13	- ·	12	have other students been given discipline for
14	Q. In the event that you were able to	13	making false accusations against other students or
15	prove that Jill had done this, did you decide what	14	staff?
1	you thought might be the appropriate discipline as	15	A. In my role as Assistant Principal or
16	the consequence of a student participating in the	l6	Principal or in my role since I've been at the
	creation of this page? A. Yes.	17	school?
81		18	Q. Let's start since you've been at the
19 20	Q. And that was on the 21st? A. Correct.	19	school and then we'll chop it up between your
		20	jobs.
21 22	Q. Tell me your thought process. A. It's a level four infraction of our	21	A. No.
23		22	Q. Not once?
24	school discipline code. Q. Because?	23	A. Not to my knowledge.
24	Q. Because:	24	Q. Have you ever heard about students,
	P. 50	†	
1	Page 59 A. Because that's the way the policy is.	1	Page 61 outside of school, accusing other students of
2	We have levels one through four.	2	things that are not true?
3	Q. I understand, but why is it a level	3	A. No.
4	four; why is it the same as a knife in school?	4	Q. Calling each other liars or stuff like
5	What is in a level four that makes the MySpace	5	that?
6	page —	6	A. No.
7	 A. Making false accusations against the 	7	Q. How about saying things outside of
8	staff.	8	school about teachers that are not true, telling
9	Q. And you think that these are	9	their mom that they got a bad grade because the
10	accusations?	10	4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1		1.0	teacher is a dick head or something?
11	A. Absolutely,	11	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live
11 12	A. Absolutely.Q. What are the accusations in here?	11 12	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it.
11 12 13	A. Absolutely.Q. What are the accusations in here?A. May I see a copy?	11	 A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for
11 12	A. Absolutely.Q. What are the accusations in here?	11 12	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it.
11 12 13 14 15	 A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert 	11 12 13	 A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for
11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Absolutely.Q. What are the accusations in here?A. May I see a copy?Q. Sure.	11 12 13 14	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert the minds of other Principals to be just like me. Q. You interpret that as — 	11 12 13 14 15	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that? A. No. Q. But your understanding is that the policy would allow you to give them a level four
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert the minds of other Principals to be just like me. 	11 12 13 14 15 16	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that? A. No. Q. But your understanding is that the
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert the minds of other Principals to be just like me. Q. You interpret that as — 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that? A. No. Q. But your understanding is that the policy would allow you to give them a level four
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert the minds of other Principals to be just like me. Q. You interpret that as — A. I'm not finished. That's an accusation. Those who want to be my friend and aren't in my school, I love children, sex, dogs, 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that? A. No. Q. But your understanding is that the policy would allow you to give them a level four sanction if they went home and falsely told their
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert the minds of other Principals to be just like me. Q. You interpret that as — A. I'm not finished. That's an accusation. Those who want to be my friend and 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that? A. No. Q. But your understanding is that the policy would allow you to give them a level four sanction if they went home and falsely told their parents that they got a D on a history exam because
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert the minds of other Principals to be just like me. Q. You interpret that as — A. I'm not finished. That's an accusation. Those who want to be my friend and aren't in my school, I love children, sex, dogs, 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that? A. No. Q. But your understanding is that the policy would allow you to give them a level four sanction if they went home and falsely told their parents that they got a D on a history exam because their teacher is a creep?
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert the minds of other Principals to be just like me. Q. You interpret that as — A. I'm not finished. That's an accusation. Those who want to be my friend and aren't in my school, I love children, sex, dogs, long walks on the beach, being a dick head and	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that? A. No. Q. But your understanding is that the policy would allow you to give them a level four sanction if they went home and falsely told their parents that they got a D on a history exam because their teacher is a creep? MR. RIBA: Objection.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Absolutely. Q. What are the accusations in here? A. May I see a copy? Q. Sure. A. I have come to MySpace so I can pervert the minds of other Principals to be just like me. Q. You interpret that as — A. I'm not finished. That's an accusation. Those who want to be my friend and aren't in my school, I love children, sex, dogs, long walks on the beach, being a dick head and last, but not least, my darling wife that looks 	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. I'm sure it happens, but I don't live in the area so I don't hear it. Q. No one has ever been disciplined for telling their mom that? A. No. Q. But your understanding is that the policy would allow you to give them a level four sanction if they went home and falsely told their parents that they got a D on a history exam because their teacher is a creep? MR. RIBA: Objection. Q. Do you understand the policy to apply

	Page 62		Page 64
1	Q. You can answer unless he tells you not	1	Q. How about teachers?
2	to.	2	A. Yes. A teacher told me.
3	 A. Well would you repeat the question, 	3	Q. And which teacher told you?
4	please?	4	A. Mr. Nunemacher.
5	Q. Sure. Let's say Jill went home and	5	Q. Did he tell you he saw it on
6	told her mother that she got a D on a math test	6	A. He just overheard kids talking about it
7	because her teacher is a dick head, would that	7	and the kids, I cannot give you who they were.
8	allow you to discipline her under level four?	8	Q. Talking about having the piece of paper
9	MR. RIBA: Objection.	9	or talking about the existence of the web page?
10	A. No.	10	A. Talking about the existence.
11	Q. Why not?	11	Q. Maybe I'm not clear. I want to know,
12	A. First, I would have to prove that.	12	besides your request to Brianna to bring you a
13	Q. Well, suppose her mother videotaped it.	13	copy, do you have any information that there was
14	A. No. It was off school grounds and it	14	another eight and a half by eleven piece of paper
15	was not brought into the school. If it was brought	15	like this in school with a copy of the MySpace
16	into the school by just the mother and you're	16	page?
17	telling me just dick head, no.	17	A. I do not, no.
18	Q. So if it was dick head and a bunch of	18	Q. And of course, other than your own
19	other things, then you could?	19	accessing it from your desk in school, you're not
20	A. It depends on what the bunch of other	20	aware of any other computer, owned by the school
21	things are.	21	district, that accessed this MySpace page?
22	Q. But why wouldn't you be able to	22	A. No.
23	discipline her for doing that; just because it was	23	Q. Am I correct that the students cannot
24	only one bad word?	24	get on MySpace from the school computer?
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		g
	Page 63		Page 65
1	A. No. It's not really a false	1	A. That's correct.
2	accusation.	2	Q. Can they get on it from the high
3	Q. By the way, did anybody bring this	3	school?
4	MySpace page into school, other than at your	4	A. No.
5	request?	5	Q. Let me make sure we're all finished up
6	A. Not to my knowledge.	6	with Wednesday.
7	Q. So the only reason the page was in the	7	So on Wednesday you concluded that this
8	school was because you asked Brianna to bring it	8	merited a level four discipline?
9	in?	9	A. Yes.
10	A. I had heard it was in the school, but I	10	Q. And did you speak about that with
11	had never seen it.	11	anybody?
12	Q. I thought you told me that you heard	12	A. The Superintendent.
13	that people were talking about it?	13	Q. Anybody else?
14	A. Yes. You asked me if they were talking	14	A. No.
15	about it.	15	Q. Did anybody question whether level four
16	Q. And you also heard it physically was in	16	was the appropriate level of discipline, and this
17	the school?	17	is on Wednesday?
18	A. I heard it was physically in the	18	A. No.
19	school, yes.	19	Q. Did you look at the other disciplinary
20	Q. Who told you that?	20	levels to determine whether maybe one of those
21	A. I just heard it.	21	other levels was more appropriate?
22	Q. From?	22	A. No.
23	A. Nobody specifically; no students	23	Q. Just level four?
23 24	specifically.	24	A. Yes.
I	-F		

	 		
} .	Page 66		Page 68
1	Q. By the way, has anyone brought into the		Q. If nobody from the school was there,
2	school a MySpace page where one child has done	2	they could not discipline her?
3	something unkind to another child on MySpace?	3	A. If it got brought back into the school,
4	A. Not to my knowledge.	4	yes.
5	Q. Now, I'm trying to figure out exactly	5	Q. By how?
6	why the extent to which level four can be used	6	A. Word of mouth.
7	against a student who does something like this off	7	Q. Suppose the Philadelphia Inquirer
8	school grounds.	8	covered it and people saw the newspaper at school,
9	Is it your view that Jill could have	9	then the school could discipline her?
10	been disciplined if she stood up, let's say, at a	10	MR. RIBA: Objection,
11	Philly's game and said these things about you over	11	A. Yes.
12	a bullhorn?	12	Q. So as long as nobody in the school
13	MR. RIBA: Objection.	13	finds out about it, it's okay for her to do this;
14	A. No.	14	it's really just you can't get caught, basically?
15	Q. Why not if she did it at a Philly's	15	MR. RIBA: Objection.
16	game?	16	Q. Right?
17	A. If she did it at a Philly's game?	17	MR. RIBA: Objection.
18	Q. Right. Let's say she grabbed the	18	Q. Right?
19	microphone and - I'm just trying to figure out why	19	MR. RIBA: Objection.
20	MySpace makes - do you think the school can	20	A. I'm confused by your
21	discipline her for doing that?	21	Q. Whenever there's an objection -
22	A. Repeat the question.	22	A. I understand that part, but your
23	Q. Let's suppose she was at a Philly's	23	question
24	game and maybe other kids were there, maybe not,	24	Q. Well, what I'm saying, in other words,
 -		-	
	Page 67		Page 69
1	and she said things like, hello children, I'm	1	she is free to express her opinions about you, even
2	pretending to be and she did hold up your	2	pretend to be you, as long as nobody reports it
3	picture, but she didn't say your name, yes, I'm so	3	back at school or comes in and talks about it in
4	wonderful, hairy, expressionless, sex addict, fag	4	math class or anything like that?
5	ass and all the other things that are on this	5	A. Yes.
6	MySpace, if she said these things about you in a	6	Q. And how about – are the children told
7	public forum, like at a Philly's game, could the	7	that they need to be careful about expressing
8	school discipline her under level four?	8	opinions regarding either each other or the staff
9	MR. RIBA: Objection.	9	outside the school?
10	A. You said pretending. You didn't say	10	A. Yes.
11	she actually said it.	11	Q. And where are they told to be careful
12	Q. Let's say she had your I-D from	12	about expressing their opinions?
13	Halloween and she said she was you. If she did all	13	A. At the assembly the first day of school
14	those things at a Philly game, could the school	14	every year.
15	discipline her?	15	Q. And what do you tell them?
16	MR. RIBA: Objection.	16	A. Exactly, I can't tell you exactly what
17	A. Yes.	17	I tell them.
18	Q. And how about if she said these things	18	Q. You don't tell them the same thing
19	in the middle of a public park in the middle of	19	every year?
20	Philadelphia, stood up on a soapbox and said these	20	A. No.
21	things pretending to you, could the school	21	Q. Do you remember what you told Jill on
22	discipline her?	22	the first day of school?
23	MR. RIBA: Objection.	23	A. No.
24	 It depends who was there. 	24	Q. And what did you say to them about
		l	

Page 70 Page 72 that? 1 Q. And am I correct that that was the day 2 A. It's not necessarily opinions. It's 2 that standardized testing was taking place in the 3 about being careful about what you say and where 3 school? you say it. In other words, I'll use a specific 4 It was one of the days that makeup example, if you're going to say to somebody, I'm 5 standardized testing was taking place. 6 6 going to kill you, you might get away with that a Q. Was Jill doing standardized makeup 7 7 hundred times, but on the 100th person, somebody tests? 8 might report it and then you're going to be 8 No. She was not. 9 9 disciplined for it. Q. What grades were doing standardized 10 O. How about saying something that --10 makeup testing? 11 telling them about being careful about expressing 11 A. All; 6th, 7th and 8th. 12 their opinion about saying someone is a dick wad or Q. How many faculty were involved in 12 something like that, did you tell them that they 13 supervising the testing? 13 can be sanctioned for doing that off school 14 A. One. 14 15 15 grounds? O. And who is that? 16 I don't use the word dick wad. 16 A. Mrs. Guers. 17 17 Q. Well, another nasty word like that. Do Q. Is that the person who had to bring 18 Jill to you? 18 you tell them that -19 19 A. No. Jill came down by herself. A. I don't use any nasty words. 20 Q. Did she seem nervous when she came into 20 Q. Did you talk to them about the sort of 21 opinions they should not express off school 21 your office? 22 A. Jill -- yes. 22 grounds? 23 23 A. No. Q. Was she dressed okay? 24 Q. Do they have any costume dances at 24 A. Yes. Page 71 Page 73 school? 1 Q. No violation on that day? 1 2 A. No. 2 A. No. 3 3 Q. What year in middle school do they Q. And why do you say that she seemed 4 learn about parody; do they do anything where they nervous? talk about Shakespearian parody as a form of 5 A. I've been in this business a long time. 6 I can read facial expressions pretty well of literature? 6 7 A. I don't know. 7 students. 8 Q. Did you ever try to access this MySpace 8 Q. Had you ever had to summon her to your 9 9 from your home computer? office before? 10 10 A. No. A. No. 11 O. Just in school? 11 O. The other times she was sent down for the dress code violations? 12 A. Yes. 12 13 Q. How many times? 13 A. Yes. 14 A. Just that once. 14 Q. So she came in and you shut the door? 15 Q. I assume, Thursday, Jill was back at 15 A. No. school? 16 Q. How is your office setup, can you 16 describe it for me physically; are there people 17 A. Yes. 17 18 Q. How did you get in touch with her when 18 sitting, receptionists and stuff, outside the door? A. No. They're way down the hallway. I'm 19 19 she got back to school? 20 A. I called her classroom and the teacher, 20 at the far end of the hallway. 21 Q. And you're by yourself, nobody walks 21 I said, I need to see Jill Snyder. 22 22 past a secretary to get into your office? Q. Was this her homeroom? 23 A. It was the very beginning of first 23 A. No; not to get into -- no, no. 24 Q. Was your door open or closed when she 24 period?

		7	
1	Page 74 go there?		Page 76
2	A. I think I just said it was open.	2	the testing because I'm going to have Mrs. Guers A. No. I did not.
3	Q. Okay. Sorry. So she walked in?	3	Q. Did you take any steps to ascertain
4	A. Yes.	4	whether Jill would be back the next day?
5	Q. Were you sitting or standing?	5	A. No. I did not.
6	A. Sitting behind my desk.	6	Q. How old was Jill?
7	Q. And did you ask her to sit?	7	A. I don't know, fourteen.
8	A. Yes.	8	Q. Thirteen?
9	O. Where?	9	A. Thirteen or fourteen.
10	A. In front of me,	10	Q. How would you describe her personally,
11	Q. Tell me what you said to her.	11	in terms of a 13 year old?
12	A. I said, do you have any idea why you're	12	A. Now or then?
13	here and her immediate response was, I didn't	13	Q. Then. She's not 13 anymore, right?
14	create the MySpace account.	14	A. Right. A good student, not a
15	Q. What else was said?	15	discipline problem.
16	A. Well, I also had somebody else present	16	Q. How about personally, was she, like, a
17	in the room as well,	17	tough street-wise kid or just a regular kid in the
18	Q. Who was that?	18	area; how would you describe her?
19	A. Mrs. Michelle Guers.	19	A. Define tough street-wise for me.
20	Q. Oh, she wasn't doing the testing.	20	Q. She was never one of those kids with
21	 A. She had to be removed from the testing 	21	the knives; was she?
22	because I didn't think it was a very good idea to	22	A. No.
23	have my wife in on the situation. So then my wife	23	Q. She was not somebody known to be
24	had to move over from her guidance duties to take	24	running around saying swear words?
-	Page 75		Page 77
1	on the standardized testing.	1	A. Not to my knowledge.
2	Q. So you had to juggle people around?	2	Q. Any incidents where she picked on other
3	A. Yes.	3	children?
4	Q. Why didn't you just wait until the end	4	A. Not to my knowledge.
5	of the school day to have this conversation with	5	Q. Rude to teachers?
6	Jill so you wouldn't have to inconvenience the	6	A. Not to my knowledge.
7	students or the faculty?	7	Q. Did she say yes, ma'am and yes, sir to
8	A. This was serious enough that it had to	8	people when they spoke to her?
9	be dealt with right away.	9	A. No.
10	Q. So why didn't you call Jill's parents	10	Q. Do the kids here normally do that?
11	and have her brought in to school a half hour	11	A. Some do.
12 13	early? A. There was no need to until I could	12	Q. Did she get to school on time usually?
13		1	A. As far as I know, yes.
15	prove that it was her. I still only had her name. I had no proof.	14 15	Q. And no problems with her getting to class on time?
16	Q. So the need to prove it was her was	16	A. No.
17	immediate?	17	
18	A. I had to prove it was her or dismiss	18	Q. No problems with her cheating, you
19	her.	19	know, in gym or on tests or anything of that nature?
20	Q. So you juggled teachers around for the	20	A. Cheating in gym?
21	testing?	21	Q. Yeah. I don't know, just pushing over
22	A. Yes.	22	kids on the other side of the soccer field or doing
23	Q. Did you talk to your wife the night	23	anything bad like that?
24	before and say, tomorrow morning I want you to do	24	A. No.

Page 78 Page 80 1 MR. RIBA: That's a foul, not cheating. A. Yep. That's when she admitted to it. 1 2 Q. Did she wear makeup? 2 She said, it won't be necessary. And then she 3 A. I don't know. I can't tell if somebody 3 said, I didn't do this alone and that's when she 4 is wearing makeup or not. gave me Kristina's name. 5 5 Q. Is wearing makeup a dress code Q. Now, she had started the conversation 6 6 violation in the middle school? by telling you she knew about the MySpace page, 7 A. It would be if it was obscene. 7 right? 8 A. No. She started the conversation by 8 Q. Okay. But she looked like a kid who 9 9 saying that she didn't create the MySpace page. would be any one of your friend's daughters; is 10 10 that right? Q. All Right. So then you bluffed her and 11 she said it won't be necessary -- tell me again 11 A. Yeah. 12 Q. So she comes in your office and you can 12 what she said. tell she's nervous? 13 A. She said, it won't be necessary. I did 13 14 A. Yeah. 14 it. 15 15 Q. Okay. And did you probe into further O. Scared or nervous? 16 details about what she meant by I did it? 16 A. Nervous. 17 Q. How tall was she, by the way? 17 A. No, 1 did it, I think, is pretty 18 A. I don't know. 18 clear. 19 Q. So is the Guidance Counselor already in 19 Q. Did you talk to her about the specifics 20 there? 20 of the page? 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 22 Q. Was the Guidance Counselor seated? Q. What did you say to her? 23 A. I said, what is the reason that you did 23 A. Yes. this and she mentioned that it was because of the 24 Q. Did the Guidance Counselor say anything Page 81 Page 79 1 to Jill? 1 dress code. 2 2 A. No. Q. Anything else? A. No. 3 Q. So you sit this kid down and you say 3 Q. Do you know what she meant when she 4 what; tell me again what you said? A. I didn't say anything -- well, I first said it was because of the dress code? 5 said to her, do you know why you're here, and she A. Yes. 6 6 7 immediately replied, I didn't create the MySpace Q. What did you think she meant? 8 A. That she had been cited on dress code 8 account 9 Q. Did she indicate to you that she had 9 violations. information before your meeting that somebody had 10 Q. What was the date of the dress code 11 ratted her out to you? 11 violation? 12 A. No. She did not. 12 A. No idea. O. Tell me about the rest of the 13 13 Q. Do you know if she had to miss 14 conversation. 14 something fun after school because she had A. The rest of the conversation was, I 15 detention? 15 16 then told her, we can contact MySpace right now and 16 A. No. I do not know that. 17 they can tell me if it came from your computer. I 17 Q. Did she have braces, by the way? 18 bluffed, because I couldn't do it without a Court 18 MR. RIBA: If you don't know. 19 Order, and she admitted it, she said, that won't be Q. It's okay if you don't know. I'm just 20 trying to picture the child in my mind. 20 necessary. I did it. 21 21 Q. Do you know why you couldn't do that A. I don't know. 22 without a Court Order? 22 Q. Did the Guidance Counselor pitch in and 23 23 A. No. say anything? 24 Q. So you bluffed her, right? 24 A. No.

1		T	
1 .	Page 82		Page 84
	Q. She just sat there smiling? A. Yes.	1	that information from Brianna or Santa Claus or
2 3		3	anybody else?
ι	Q. Did Jill start to cry? A. No.	4	A. I know they didn't get it from Brianna.
4		1	Q. Why do you know that?
5	Q. Did you get the names of any other	5	A. Because they didn't mention Brianna's
6	children that were involved in MySpace?	6	name or any other name.
7	A. Yes. Kristina Lehman.	7	Q. That's the only basis?
8	Q. And Jill gave you that name?	8	A. That's the only one I've got, yes.
9	A. Yes.	9	Q. Well, they also didn't mention Jill's
10	THE WITNESS: Can I have a break?	10	name; is that right?
11	MS. KOHART: Yes.	11	A. No. They did not.
12	(At this point, a recess was taken.)	12	Q. Did they mention the name of the other
13	BY MS. KOHART:	13	student who was involved in the MySpace page?
14	Q. I just want to go back. The day	14	A. No.
15	before, when there are two teachers, one at your	15	Q. So there were no students' names that
16	lunch break and one at the end of the day that said	16	were reported to you?
17	they heard students talking about MySpace	17	A. If there were, I do not remember.
18	A. Uh-huh.	18	Q. So my original statement, is it fair to
19	Q this was after your conversation	19	say none of us in this room sitting here have any
20	with Brianna in the morning, correct?	20	idea how that information got to the students who
21	A. Yes.	21	talked about it and were overheard by their
22	Q. And in the morning, Brianna said,	22	teachers on Tuesday; is that right?
23	there's a MySpace page out, right, on you?	23	A. Can you repeat that question?
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. Yes. You and I have no idea how the
<u> </u>	D	 	D 06
1	Page 83 Q. And at that point, you said, oh, gee,	L	Page 85 information got to those students who were talking
2	can you find out who did it?	2	about it in school on the 20th and overheard by
3	A. Yes.	l	
١ ٠		13	their teachers?
4	O. Now, the teachers, did they report to	3	their teachers? A. Yes.
	Q. Now, the teachers, did they report to	4	A. Yes.
5	you exactly what they heard the students saying in	4 5	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office?
5	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes?	4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. So we're in your office?A. Which day?
5 6 7	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember.	4 5 6 7	A. Yes.Q. So we're in your office?A. Which day?Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill
5 6 7 8	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to	4 5 6	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor —
5 6 7	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help	4 5 6 7 8	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am.
5 6 7 8 9 10	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page?	4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor — A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor — A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right? A. But you asked if it was Brianna.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor — A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there any other part of the conversation that you can remember?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right? A. But you asked if it was Brianna. Q. Right. But we have no idea what those	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there any other part of the conversation that you can remember? A. From them or from me?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right? A. But you asked if it was Brianna. Q. Right. But we have no idea what those kids were talking about, right, other than MySpace?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor — A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there any other part of the conversation that you can remember? A. From them or from me? Q. Anybody in the room.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right? A. But you asked if it was Brianna. Q. Right. But we have no idea what those kids were talking about, right, other than MySpace? A. We or	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor — A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there any other part of the conversation that you can remember? A. From them or from me? Q. Anybody in the room. A. Yes.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right? A. But you asked if it was Brianna. Q. Right. But we have no idea what those kids were talking about, right, other than MySpace? A. We or Q. You have no idea what they were talking	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor — A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there any other part of the conversation that you can remember? A. From them or from me? Q. Anybody in the room. A. Yes. Q. Tell me the rest of the things you
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right? A. But you asked if it was Brianna. Q. Right. But we have no idea what those kids were talking about, right, other than MySpace? A. We or Q. You have no idea what they were talking about, other than the fact that there was a MySpace	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there any other part of the conversation that you can remember? A. From them or from me? Q. Anybody in the room. A. Yes. Q. Tell me the rest of the things you remember.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right? A. But you asked if it was Brianna. Q. Right. But we have no idea what those kids were talking about, right, other than MySpace? A. We or Q. You have no idea what they were talking about, other than the fact that there was a MySpace page?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor— A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there any other part of the conversation that you can remember? A. From them or from me? Q. Anybody in the room. A. Yes. Q. Tell me the rest of the things you remember. A. I was very upset and very angry, hurt,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you exactly what they heard the students saying in their classes? A. I don't remember. Q. Could it have been Brianna talking to people about how she was on this mission to help you get rid of this MySpace page? A. No. I do not believe so because Brianna didn't have either of those teachers on that particular day. Q. Well, she could have talked to other friends who then talked about it in class, right? A. But you asked if it was Brianna. Q. Right. But we have no idea what those kids were talking about, right, other than MySpace? A. We or Q. You have no idea what they were talking about, other than the fact that there was a MySpace	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Yes. Q. So we're in your office? A. Which day? Q. We are on Wednesday now. We have Jill and the Guidance Counselor A. No. That wasn't Wednesday, ma'am. That was Thursday. Q. So we're up to Thursday. On Thursday, there's Jill and the Guidance Counselor and, up until the time Jill gave you the name of the friend that she worked with on the MySpace page, was there any other part of the conversation that you can remember? A. From them or from me? Q. Anybody in the room. A. Yes. Q. Tell me the rest of the things you remember.

١.	Page 86	1.	Page 88
	In addition, I told them that I would	1	actually give it to them.
2	be looking to take legal action against them and	2	Q. Okay. And that's the one that's in
3	their family.	3	your file back in your office?
4	Q. And did you specify what kind of legal	4	A. Yes.
5	action you wanted to take?	5	Q. Is it under lock and key?
6	A. Yes. I was looking to a legal	6	A. Yes.
7	action to sue your families.	7	Q. Was your door open while you talked to
8	Q. Your families?	8	them?
9	A. Yeah. There were two people in the	9	A. I already answered that, yes. Yes, it
10	room.	11	was.
12	Q. How about before the other girl came in?	112	Q. So it remained open as you tried to — MR. RIBA: Objection.
13	A. No; nothing else.	13	A. My door always remains open any time I
14	Q. Did the other girl start to cry?	14	have a child in there, especially a female.
15	A. When?	15	Q. How many chairs are in there?
16	Q. During any of this.	16	A. That day I don't remember.
17	A. During when I was with them alone with	17	Q. Did anybody bring a chair in?
18	the Guidance Counselor?	18	A. I don't remember.
19	Q. Right.	19	Q. So you're talking to the kids and you
20	A. No.	20	told them you were going to sue their families?
21	Q. One Guidance Counselor, you and the two	21	A. Yes.
22	girls?	22	Q. And do you describe the nature of the
23	A. That was it.	23	suit you were going to file?
24	Q. So you tell them you're upset and	24	A. No.
		 	
	Page 87		Page 89
	angry, correct, and how could you do this to me and	1	Q. Had you consulted with anybody about
2	my family	2	the legal action at that point?
3	A. And also hurt.	3	A. No.
5	Q. And hurt. Did Jill offer up any statement, other than what you've already told us?	5	Q. Were you planning to? A. No.
6	A. No.	6	
7	Q. How about the other child?	7	Q. Was that just a bluff? A. Yes.
8	A. No.	8	Q. Why did you make that bluff?
9	Q. Were they looking at you when you	9	A. I wanted to let them know how serious
10	talked or looking down; tell me what their	10	what they did was.
11	expressions were?	11	Q. You don't think they would have gotten
12	A. I don't recall.	12	that from your stern tone?
13	Q. Was your voice raised?	13	A. No.
	-	14	Q. You don't think they already
14	A. Stern.	1 4 7	
14 15	A. Stern. Q. Raised?	15	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was pretty serious?
15	Q. Raised?	15	appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was
15 16	Q. Raised? A. Stern.	15 16	appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was pretty serious?
15 16 17	Q. Raised?A. Stern.Q. Like that, just the way you're talking	15 16 17	appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was pretty serious? A. No.
15 16 17 18	Q. Raised?A. Stern.Q. Like that, just the way you're talking to me?	15 16 17 18	appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was pretty serious? A. No. Q. By the way, did you ever do anything
15 16 17 18 19	Q. Raised?A. Stern.Q. Like that, just the way you're talking to me?A. Yes.	15 16 17 18 19	appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was pretty serious? A. No. Q. By the way, did you ever do anything besides make this threat regarding legal action?
15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Raised? A. Stern. Q. Like that, just the way you're talking to me? A. Yes. Q. That's slightly raised. Were you 	15 16 17 18 19 20	appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was pretty serious? A. No. Q. By the way, did you ever do anything besides make this threat regarding legal action? A. No.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Raised? A. Stern. Q. Like that, just the way you're talking to me? A. Yes. Q. That's slightly raised. Were you standing or sitting while you spoke to them? 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was pretty serious? A. No. Q. By the way, did you ever do anything besides make this threat regarding legal action? A. No. Q. Did you ever go to the police?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Raised? A. Stern. Q. Like that, just the way you're talking to me? A. Yes. Q. That's slightly raised. Were you standing or sitting while you spoke to them? A. Sitting. 	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	appreciated that, having gotten caught, that it was pretty serious? A. No. Q. By the way, did you ever do anything besides make this threat regarding legal action? A. No. Q. Did you ever go to the police? A. Please be more specific did I say

$\overline{}$		т	
	Page 90		
1	children, that you were going to sue their	1	whether you were a victim of a crime, you ca.
2	families	2	the local police first?
3	A. Not that I recall.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q did you then do anything?	4	Q. By the way, who did you speak to?
5	A. Yes.	5	A. It would have been Chief Brozana.
6	Q. What did you do?	6	Q. Can you spell that?
7	A. I contacted the State Police.	7	A. No, I can't.
8	Q. And when did you make that contact?	8	Q. Is he still the Chief?
9	A. I have to check my notes. It would	9	A. Yes.
10	have been that day.	10	Q. Is he the guy that you call when the
11	Q. Are there local police here?	11	people come in with the knives and the marijuana?
12	A. Yes.	12	A. It depends on who's on duty.
13	Q. So why did you call the State Police?	13	Q. You spoke to Chief Brozana. What did
14	A. Because the local police did not have	14	you tell him?
15	were not knowledgeable in the area of the	15	A. I told him that I had an Internet
16	Internet.	16	situation and he then referred me to the State
17	Q. Did you call them first?	17	Police.
18	A. Yes, and they referred me to the State	18	Q. What details did you provide to him?
19	Police.	19	A. I just read him the page.
20	Q. And what day did you call the local	20	Q. Did you tell him that the page had a
21	police?	21	picture of you on it?
22	A. It would have been that day, the 22nd,	22	A. I don't recall.
23	Thursday.	23	Q. So he might have just thought that it
24	Q. So this was after your conversation	24	was any person that they were saying this about?
	<u></u>	<u> </u>	
	Page 91		Page 93
1	with the children?	1	A. No. It said Principal.
2	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and	2	A. No. It said Principal.Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that
2	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents.	2 3	 A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page
2 3 4	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were	2 3 4	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you?
2 3 4 5	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps?	2 3 4 5	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State	2 3 4 5 6	 A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true
2 3 4 5 6 7	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them. Q. And did you think what they did was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes. Q. Did you do that immediately?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them. Q. And did you think what they did was criminal?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes. Q. Did you do that immediately? A. Define immediately.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them. Q. And did you think what they did was criminal? A. I needed to find that out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes. Q. Did you do that immediately? A. Define immediately. Q. Well, right after you hung up the phone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them. Q. And did you think what they did was criminal? A. I needed to find that out. Q. Did you putting aside what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes. Q. Did you do that immediately? A. Define immediately. Q. Well, right after you hung up the phone with Chief Brozana.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them. Q. And did you think what they did was criminal? A. I needed to find that out. Q. Did you putting aside what the police thought, did you feel like you'd been the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes. Q. Did you do that immediately? A. Define immediately. Q. Well, right after you hung up the phone with Chief Brozana. A. Well, are you talking about seconds,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them. Q. And did you think what they did was criminal? A. I needed to find that out. Q. Did you putting aside what the police thought, did you feel like you'd been the victim of a crime?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes. Q. Did you do that immediately? A. Define immediately. Q. Well, right after you hung up the phone with Chief Brozana. A. Well, are you talking about seconds, minutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them. Q. And did you think what they did was criminal? A. I needed to find that out. Q. Did you putting aside what the police thought, did you feel like you'd been the victim of a crime? A. I'm not knowledgeable in that area so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes. Q. Did you do that immediately? A. Define immediately. Q. Well, right after you hung up the phone with Chief Brozana. A. Well, are you talking about seconds, minutes? Q. Let's say minutes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with the children? A. This was after my conversation and after my meeting with the parents. Q. So it really wasn't a bluff; you were actually taking some steps? A. Legal action is not calling the State Police. You're not going to call the State Police to sue somebody. Q. So you wanted to bring both a criminal and civil action against them? A. I never said that. Q. You wanted to bring a criminal action against them? A. I wanted to look into a criminal action against them. Q. And did you think what they did was criminal? A. I needed to find that out. Q. Did you putting aside what the police thought, did you feel like you'd been the victim of a crime?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. No. It said Principal. Q. So you knew, in that conversation, that it was clear to Chief Brozana that the MySpace page related to you? A. Yes. Q. Did he think anything in there was true when you told him this, when you read the page to him? A. I can't answer for him. Q. But he didn't launch any investigation into your conduct with the students; did he? A. No. Q. And he told you to contact the State Police? A. Yes. Q. Did you do that immediately? A. Define immediately. Q. Well, right after you hung up the phone with Chief Brozana. A. Well, are you talking about seconds, minutes?

Page 94 1 to the Chief? 2 A. No. I don't. 3 Q. Did you take notes? 4 A. Not on the times I called. 5 Q. How about of your conversation? 6 A. No; just that I called. 7 Q. You took a note saying that you called? 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Where is that note? 1 look at it. 2 Q. And did they? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. When they came to look at it, did to give you their card? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Did they give you any identification and they have the badge or their card? 9 Q. But he didn't show you a badge or anything like that? 10 A. They usually have the badge on their card? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their card?	
2 A. No. I don't. 3 Q. Did you take notes? 4 A. Not on the times I called. 5 Q. How about of your conversation? 6 A. No; just that I called. 7 Q. You took a note saying that you called? 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Where is that note? 10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 2 Q. And did they? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. When they came to look at it, did to give you their card? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Did they give you any identification anything like that? 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	
3 A. Yes. 4 A. Not on the times I called. 5 Q. How about of your conversation? 6 A. No; just that I called. 7 Q. You took a note saying that you called? 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Where is that note? 10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. When they came to look at it, did to give you their card? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Did they give you any identification and they give you any identification anything like that? 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	
4 A. Not on the times I called. 5 Q. How about of your conversation? 6 A. No; just that I called. 7 Q. You took a note saying that you called? 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Where is that note? 10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 4 Q. When they came to look at it, did to give you their card? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Did they give you any identification and they are you any identification anything like that? 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	
5 Q. How about of your conversation? 6 A. No; just that I called. 7 Q. You took a note saying that you called? 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Where is that note? 10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 5 give you their card? 6 A. No. 7 Q. Did they give you any identification 8 A. Yeah. He was wearing his uniform. 9 Q. But he didn't show you a badge or 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	
6 A. No; just that I called. 7 Q. You took a note saying that you called? 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Where is that note? 10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 6 A. No. 7 Q. Did they give you any identification 8 8 A. Yeah. He was wearing his uniform. 9 Q. But he didn't show you a badge or 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	?
7 Q. You took a note saying that you called? 8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Where is that note? 10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 7 Q. Did they give you any identification 8 A. Yeah. He was wearing his uniform. 9 Q. But he didn't show you a badge or 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	?
8 A. Uh-huh. 9 Q. Where is that note? 10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 8 A. Yeah. He was wearing his uniform. 9 Q. But he didn't show you a badge or 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	•
9 Q. Where is that note? 10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 9 Q. But he didn't show you a badge or 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	
10 A. In my file. 11 Q. You have a whole file on this 10 anything like that? 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	
11 Q. You have a whole file on this 11 A. They usually have the badge on their	1
12 situation? 12 uniform.	
13 A. Yes, I do. 13 Q. Did he take a copy of this?	
14 Q. And there's a piece of paper in there 14 A. That I don't recall.	
15 that says called Chief Brozana? 15 Q. Did he write down the U-R-L so he	could
16 A. Yes. 16 get his own copy on the Internet?	
17 Q. Did he give you a phone number to call 17 A. No. I did not.	l
18 or did he just say, call the State Police? 18 Q. No; did he?	
19 A. No. I have the State Police phone 19 A. Did he? I wasn't looking at his notes.	
20 number posted on my board. 20 He was writing stuff down.	
21 Q. When did you need to call the State 21 Q. Okay. Was this still during the sch	ool
22 Police; are there certain disciplinary matters that 22 day on Thursday?	i
23 you know that prefer the State Police as opposed to 23 A. Yes.	
24 the local police? 24 Q. Did he come right over?	
Page 95 1 A. No. 1 A. Define right over	Page 97
2 Q. You just have both numbers? 2 Q. Within an hour of your call. 3 A. Uh-huh. 3 A. I can't recall.	
4 Q. So you called the basic number that's 4 Q. Was this before or after you had sp	okon
5 on your bulletin board? 5 to Jill's mother?	OKEH
6 A. For which person? 6 A. After.	
7 Q. Are there different numbers for the 7 Q. The State Police come one guy, to	VO.
8 State Police? 8 guys?	,
9 A. No. Are you talking local or 9 A. I'm sorry, one.	
10 Q. State Police. 10 Q. Did he pull up to the school in, like	
11 A. Yes. 11 a State Police car?	
12 Q. With whom were you connected? 12 A. I'm assuming he did.	
13 A. I have no idea. 13 Q. You didn't see it?	
14 Q. A man or a woman? 14 A. No.	
15 A. It was a man. 15 Q. You don't know whether he had his	1
Q. This was during the school day?	
17 A. Yes.	1
18 Q. And did you write down anything 18 Q. Was Jill still physically on the scho	d
19 regarding your conversation with the man at the 19 grounds when he arrived?	1
20 State Police? 20 A. No.	
21 A. No. 21 Q. He took notes and he looked at the	_
Q. What did you tell that man? 22 MySpace page. Did he ask you any questio	is?
A. I told him that I had an Internet 23 A. I'm sure he did.	
24 situation and I'd like him to come over and take a 24 Q. You don't remember?	

		_	_
	Page 98		Page 100
[1	A. No. I do not remember.	1	takes notes and then you say, aw, never mind; is
2	Q. How long was he visiting with you?	2	that basically how it went?
3	A. Twenty minutes.	3	MR. RIBA: Objection. How could you
4	Q. Door open or shut?	4	characterize his testimony that way? His
5	A. Always open.	5	testimony is that he came out and told him
6	Q. So I don't have to keep asking that	6	about it and it is what it is. I mean,
7	question; it's always open?	7	let's just move on. I don't see how any of
8	A. It's always open.	8	this last half hour is relevant, but let's
9	Q. Were classes letting out and students	9	go.
10	walking past your office as the State Police	10	BY MS. KOHART:
11	Officer is there?	11	Q. Did you make the decision not to press
12	 A. My office is not visible from the 	12	charges after he told you it would likely be thrown
13	hallway.	13	out in Court?
14	Q. So students would never be in that	14	A. No.
15	vicinity?	15	Q. So that was before he even told you
16	A. No.	16	that?
17	Q. No lockers or anything there?	17	A. No.
18	A. No.	18	Q. When did you make that decision?
19	Q. So you talked to the police and what do	19	A. After thinking about it for a couple of
20	you recall being in your file regarding this	20	minutes with the fact that it might be thrown out
21	conversation, if anything?	21	and the girls were punished enough, enough was
22	A. I can recall, not necessarily in my	22	enough.
23	file, but he had said, we can go for harassment	23	Q. Did you express that to him?
24	charges.	24	A. Yeah.
<u> </u>]	
		_	
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Page 99 Q. Against the child?	 	Page 101 Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the
1 2		1 2	•
1	Q. Against the child?		Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the
2	Q. Against the child?A. Against the child, but knowing that	2	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges?
2 3	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and	2 3	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him.
2 3 4	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they	2 3 4	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges?A. I can't answer for him.Q. Is his name in your file?
2 3 4 5	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and	2 3 4 5	 Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so? A. No. I have not. Q. Did you consult at all with private Counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges? A. When he was in my office.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so? A. No. I have not. Q. Did you consult at all with private
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges? A. When he was in my office. Q. So he got all the way out here where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so? A. No. I have not. Q. Did you consult at all with private Counsel?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges? A. When he was in my office. Q. So he got all the way out here where is the State Police barracks? A. Friedensburg. Q. How many miles away is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so? A. No. I have not. Q. Did you consult at all with private Counsel? A. Yes, I have.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges? A. When he was in my office. Q. So he got all the way out here where is the State Police barracks? A. Friedensburg.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so? A. No. I have not. Q. Did you consult at all with private Counsel? A. Yes, I have. Q. Not somebody representing the school,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges? A. When he was in my office. Q. So he got all the way out here where is the State Police barracks? A. Friedensburg. Q. How many miles away is that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so? A. No. I have not. Q. Did you consult at all with private Counsel? A. Yes, I have. Q. Not somebody representing the school, but somebody that just represents you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges? A. When he was in my office. Q. So he got all the way out here where is the State Police barracks? A. Friedensburg. Q. How many miles away is that? A. I don't know.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so? A. No. I have not. Q. Did you consult at all with private Counsel? A. Yes, I have. Q. Not somebody representing the school, but somebody that just represents you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Against the child? A. Against the child, but knowing that these two children didn't have any further past serious disciplinary record, the chances that they would get thrown out in Court were pretty good and I thought the girls had gotten enough punishment and I elected not to file any criminal charges. Q. Did he discuss with you what you needed to do to file the criminal charges? A. I don't recall. Q. And what did he tell you about what made this MySpace page harassment? A. I don't recall. Q. When did you decide you weren't going to pursue the criminal charges? A. When he was in my office. Q. So he got all the way out here where is the State Police barracks? A. Friedensburg. Q. How many miles away is that? A. I don't know. Q. More than 10?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Was he pissed off that he went all the way out there and you weren't pressing charges? A. I can't answer for him. Q. Is his name in your file? A. Yes. Q. Did you ever get a written copy of what he wrote down? A. No. Q. Did he ever get back in touch with you? A. No. Q. Did you pursue any other legal action against Jill and her family? A. No. I have not. Q. Have you made plans to do so? A. No. I have not. Q. Did you consult at all with private Counsel? A. Yes, I have. Q. Not somebody representing the school, but somebody that just represents you? A. Yes. Q. Who is that person?

Page 102 Page 104 1 can't tell me anything else. and her friend. How long would you say you were 2 MR. RIBA: What his motives are, talking to Jill and the other child with the 3 actually, has nothing to do with the facts Guidance Counselor in the room? 4 of this case, the lawsuit brought. How does 4 A. Five minutes. 5 that lead to discoverable information? 5 Q. What happened after you finished that 6 MS. KOHART: Well, I think there's a 6 conversation? 7 suggestion in all of this that the reaction A. Mrs. Guers took them out of the office. 8 8 of the school is based more on the fact that put one in the waiting room and one in our Eagle's 9 9 it was the Principal -- it's sort of like Nest. 10 10 Judge and Jury. It's the Principal who was Q. And what is the Eagle's Nest? 11 -- allegedly who was parodied and the 11 A. It's just a room with a phone in it. 12 Principal who was upset and the Principal 12 Q. Were they shut into those rooms; were 13 meting out the punishment and I think the 13 the doors shut? A. The doors were shut. 14 fact that he may have consulted with private 14 15 counsel about suing the family of this 13 15 O. Were the doors locked? 16 year old kid is more evidence that she was 16 A. No. There's no lock on that door. 17 treated more like a knife wielding 8th 17 O. Which door? 18 grader than she was like a kid that parodied 18 A. On the Eagle's Nest door. 19 19 somebody on MySpace and I think the fact Q. How about the other door? 20 that he went through these steps, A, is 20 A. The other girl was sitting outside by 21 evidence of how upset he was, and, B, 21 the water cooler. 22 evidence that maybe he wasn't the right guy 22 Q. And did you talk to the Guidance 23 to be picking punishment. 23 Counselor after the two girls were in their 24 MR. RIBA: So I understand your respective rooms? Page 103 Page 105 1 position, someone is defamed and their 1 A. I don't recall, 2 rights are invaded, they can't seek legal 2 Q. Why weren't the girls sent back to 3 advice. Is that your position, ma'am? 3 class? 4 MS. KOHART: No. That is not my 4 A. Because I was calling their parents. 5 5 position. Q. Did you tell them they were going to be 6 MR. RIBA: Well, I think it's totally 6 suspended? 7 7 irrelevant whether he consulted with Counsel A. Not at that time. 8 about this or not. I know it's not a reason 8 Q. You wanted to keep them in the room 9 to tell him not to testify, but we're 9 while you called their parents? 10 wasting so much time going over stuff that 10 A. Not in the room. In the office area 11 has absolutely nothing to do with the facts 11 while I called their parents. 12 of this case. 12 Q. Why is that? 13 MS. KOHART: Are you instructing him 13 A. Because middle school kids tend to go 14 not to answer? 14 back to class and tend to talk about things causing 15 MR. RIBA: What's the question? 15 an even further disruption, which I was trying to 16 MS. KOHART: I asked him the name of 16 prevent. 17 his lawyer. 17 Q. So you called the parents. Who did you 18 BY MS. KOHART: 18 call? 19 A. Malcolm Gross. 19 A. Both. 20 Q. And how soon after this conversation 20 Q. Both parents? 21 with the State Police Officer did you consult with 21 A. No. 22 Mr. Gross? 22 Q. Which parents? 23 A. Three weeks. 23 A. Both mothers. Q. Let's go back into the room with Jill 24 24 Q. Tell me about your conversation with

Page 106 Page 108 mom being very apologetic, very sympathetic, was Jill's mother. 1 A. I told her that we had a serious matter concerned about me taking legal action against 2 3 that I didn't want to discuss on the phone and them. 3 could she please come to school. She said, I'm at 4 O. What did she say? 5 5 work in Harrisburg and it's going to take me about A. Just what I said, she was concerned an hour to get there. I said, that's fine, and I 6 6 about --7 Q. She just said this on her own? 7 told her that her daughter was safe and there 8 wasn't anything physically wrong, but I need you to 8 A. No. I had told her. 9 9 come into school. Q. So even to the mother you said that? 10 A. Yes. And that was about it. 10 O. Did she ask you what happened? 11 11 A. Yes. Q. What did she say to you about the legal 12 12 Q. What did you tell her? action? 13 A. I just repeated that. I just said 13 A. She didn't say anything. that, I told her I'm not going to discussion it 14 O. She said, I'm concerned? 14 over the phone. 15 A. Yes. 15 16 Q. Why not? 16 O. Had the State Police been there by 17 A. Because it's a serious matter and I then? 17 18 A. No. 18 wanted to talk face-to-face. 19 Q. What did you tell the other mother? 19 Q. At that point, had you called anybody, A. The same thing. the State Police or the local police? 20 20 O. And where was the other mother 21 A. No. 21 22 Q. Why didn't you call the police the day 22 physically located? before about this MySpace page? 23 23 A. Pottsville. 24 Q. How long did it take her to get here? 24 A. I think I answered this already. I Page 109 Page 107 didn't have any proof of who it was at that time. 1 A. Twenty-five minutes. 2 Q. So does it matter who it was? 2 O. Did you talk to the parents with their children in the room or without the children in the 3 A. Yes, it does. 3 4 4 Q. Why? room? 5 A. I don't know the answer to that 5 A. With their child only. question, but it does matter. 6 Q. So it would be one mother and one daughter and nobody else? 7 Q. It didn't seem to you to be a crime 7 8 unless a student had done it? 8 A. And the Guidance Counselor was there as A. Yes. 9 well. 10 Q. So if it was your next door neighbor or 10 Q. So I'm assuming that Jill's friend and her mother were spoken to first? 11 something, that would not be something you'd want 11 to take action about? 12 A. Say that again. 12 Q. Who did you meet with first? 13 A. Obviously, I can't suspend my next door 13 14 14 A. The Lehmans. neighbor. Q. I'm talking about the call to the Q. And how long was that meeting? 15 15 16 A. Roughly, 10 minutes. 16 police, not the suspension. Q. Did you show Mrs. Lehman the MySpace A. I would have done the same thing if it 17 17 18 was a neighbor. 18 page? 19 A. Yes, I did. 19 Q. But you wanted to find out the identity of who did it before you called the police? Q. And did she take a copy with her? 20 21 A. I was quite certain it was a student. 21 A. She refused a copy of it. 22 Q. You didn't think the police could help Q. And what do you remember being said in 22 ascertain the identity of the offender? 23 23 that meeting? 24 A. No. 24 A. I remember her mom being mortified, her

	Page 110	1 .	Page 112
	Q. So then Jill's mother showed up?		meeting?
2	A. Yes.	2 3	A. I recollect that neither mother or
3	Q. Do you remember the time of day?	1	child seemed very remorseful.
4	A. Approximately, 10:00.	4	Q. Did that affect the level of the
5	Q. So Jill had been called out of class at	5	punishment?
6	about eight you said?	6	A. No, ma'am.
7	A. Yeah,	7	Q. You already selected the punishment?
8	Q. So she'd been there about two hours in	8 9	A. The punishment was already given.
9	the Eagle's Nest?	1	Q. Was that different from your
10	A. Yes.	10	conversation with Jill in the morning; did you
11	Q. Any bathroom breaks or anything?	11	think Jill showed a lack of remorse when you talked
12	A. She was asked by the secretary if she	12	to her earlier in the day?
13	needed to go.	13	A. Yes.
14	Q. Where are the secretaries in relation	14	Q. So you didn't think she had sufficient
15	to the Eagle's Nest?	15	remorse, right?
16	A. Next to it.	16	A. That's correct.
17	Q. They asked her — did they tell you	17	Q. What about the other child, did she
18	they were asking her; how do you know that?	18	seem remorseful?
19	A. I've always told them that it's part of	19	A. Yes.
20	their responsibilities.	20	Q. How about that mother, did she seem
21	Q. Taking the kids to the bathroom?	21	remorseful?
22	A. That if I ever have a kid in there,	22	A. Yes.
23	periodically check. There's a little timer on	23	Q. But they still got the same punishment?
24	their desk that beeps.	24	MR. RIBA: Slow down.
├─	2 111	-	2 112
1	Page III Q. Did you talk to the mom before you	1	Page 113 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
2	talked to Jill?	2	BY MS, KOHART:
3	A. I don't recall. I believe it was both	3	Q. They still got the same punishment?
4	at the same time.	4	A. Yes.
5	Q. Tell me about that conversation.	5	Q. Does the Lehman child also not go on
6	A. I told her what the incident was and	6	the end of the year field trip?
7	showed her the profile.	7	A. I have no knowledge of that.
8	Q. From MySpace?	8	Q. Did Jill's mother ask you any questions
9	A. The MySpace page. Mom had a little	9	about your threat of legal action?
10	shocked look on her face. I don't think she quite	10	A. Not that I recall.
11	understood what MySpace was all about. I told her	11	Q. And the Guidance Counselor was in the
12	what the consequences would be and did mention the	12	office throughout this?
13	possibility of taking legal action. One thing I	13	A. In which office?
14	did leave out of the previous conversation, I did	14	Q. In your office with Jill and her
15	also tell them that their work would be provided	15	mother?
16	for them, their school work.	16	A. Yes.
17	Q. Most kids would think that's not	17	Q. Did the Guidance Counselor say anything
18	punishment, getting off 10 days, right?	18	to you about these threats of legal action?
19	MR. RIBA: Objection.	19	A. No.
20	A. I can't answer for anybody.	20	Q. What time was your meeting with Jill
21	Q. So they'll get their school work so	21	and her mother over?
22	they don't lose any educational value?	22	A. Over?
22	,		
	A. Correct.	23	Q. What time did you finish speaking with
23	A. Correct.Q. Do you recollect anything else in that	23 24	Q. What time did you finish speaking with Jill and her mother that morning?

Page 114 Page 116 1 A. Ten or fifteen minutes later. 1 They are required to do work all day. That's the 2 Q. And what happened next? 2 only difference. Once the school day starts, 3 A. I went to the bathroom. I recall that they're already set in their schedule. We have no 4 because I wasn't feeling that well and, after that, transportation to get them to the high school. 5 I contacted their teachers to get their work and In the case of out-of-school told them to make sure they did it. 6 suspension, the parents are already there so they 6 7 7 Q. And when was your call to law can take them home. 8 8 enforcement; after the meetings with the mothers Q. Is in-school suspension an allowable 9 and daughters? discipline for a level four infraction? 10 10 A. I don't remember the exact time. A. I believe so. 11 O. It could have been between or before 11 Q. And then an out-of-school suspension 12 the mothers got there? 12 you're home for the duration? 13 A. Yes. 13 A. No. It was definitely after the 14 mothers and the children had left. 14 Q. What are the other options for a level 15 Q. And were the mothers instructed to take 15 four violation? 16 their children home immediately? 16 A. Those are pretty much the only two that 17 A. Yes. 17 have ever come up. 18 Q. What is the process, if you can 18 Q. Are you allowed to expel students? A. There's really no such thing as 19 describe for me briefly, in the school, if your kid 19 20 is accused of having a knife, a level four 20 expelling students anymore. discipline, what is the process; is there a hearing 21 Q. Right. Can you send them to the school 21 22 22 for bad kids that the State runs? or what happens? 23 A. If we had one in this County, we could, 23 A. We have an initial meeting with the 24 parents, explain the situation and -- are you 24 but we don't. Page 117 Page 115 specifically talking about a knife? 1 Q. What's the longest suspension that 2 2 you're aware of being given to a child in this Q. Any level four infraction. Is it varied? 3 3 district? A. It would vary. If it was a knife, 4 A. I don't know. 4 5 5 obviously, the police need to be involved. Q. How about by you; what's the longest? 6 A. Well, I only can give 10 days, but if 6 Q. What happens with the kid; do the kids 7 you're asking what the longest suspension I'm aware have to go home right away on a level four? 8 of in the middle school, that gets imposed by the 8 A. Yes. And that day counts as a day of 9 suspension. 9 School Board. 10 10 O. Is that true of all the other levels of Q. What's the longest you're aware of? 11 discipline? 11 A. I'm aware of 10 days plus 60. 12 Q. And during that 60 days - what was the 12 A. Ever since I've been here, yes. 13 Q. So even a level one -- anything you're 13 offense that that happened? suspended for, you're out the door as soon as the 14 A. Marijuana. 14 15 15 suspension is issued? Q. So Jill and her mother leave and you've 16 A. No. 16 already told me about the conversations. Did you talk to anybody else on Thursday about this 17 Q. What are some of the other options you 17 18 incident? 18 have here? A. Not that I know, but I believe I came 19 A. In-school suspension is usually held 19 20 down and talked to Dr. Romberger, but, besides 20 the next day. 21 Q. What does that mean? 21 that, no one. 22 22 A. That means they're sent to the high Q. Do you remember that conversation? 23 23 school. They have an in-school suspension monitor. A. No.

Q. Did you report to your wife what

24

They're in a room. They eat lunch in that room.

١,	Page 118		Page 120
]]	happened?		that.
2	A. She already knew.	2	THE WITNESS: I wouldn't have a hard
$\frac{3}{4}$	Q. She didn't know about your	3	copy.
4	conversations with the children and the mothers,	4	MS. KOHART: If you have it.
5	right?	5	Q. Did you pull up a list of the teachers
6	A. No.	6	before you sent that e-mail?
7	Q. Did you talk to her during the school	7	A. Which teachers?
8	day?	8	Q. Did you have to figure out who Jill's
9	A. Sure.	9	teachers were and the Lehman child's teachers were?
10	Q. Did you tell her that you sent the	10	A. No.
11	children home?		Q. Did you do that off the top of your
12	A. No.	12	head?
13	Q. What do you remember talking to her	13	A. No.
14	about with regard to the MySpace page?	14	Q. What did you do; sent it to everybody?
15	A. I don't remember.	15	A. Sent it to everybody.
16	Q. What do you remember reporting to Dr.	16	Q. How long was the e-mail?
17	Romberger?	17	A. One line.
18	A. I don't remember.	18	Q. What was it?
19	Q. Did you give instructions to the	19	A. I don't know exactly.
20	Guidance Counselor not to discuss the MySpace event	20	Q. Something along the lines of, the
21	after her meeting with you that morning?	21	Lehman child and Jill have been suspended for 10
22	A. Yes.	22	days?
23	Q. What did you discuss?	23	A. Please get all work to the office no
24	A. I told here that it's not to be talked	24	later than such and such a date.
		L	
,	Page 119	1	Page 121
1	about with anybody.	1	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened?
2	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors?	2	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened?A. No, but in the middle school, kids
2	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors.	2	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast.
2 3 4	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them?	2 3 4	 Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the
2 3 4 5	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two.	2 3 4 5	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid,
2 3 4 5 6	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened?
2 3 4 5 6 7	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them why.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes. Q. What did they ask you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them why. Q. Did you personally contact the teachers	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes. Q. What did they ask you? A. Just exactly what you said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them why. Q. Did you personally contact the teachers about Jill's work?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes. Q. What did they ask you? A. Just exactly what you said. Q. And what did you say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them why. Q. Did you personally contact the teachers about Jill's work? A. No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes. Q. What did they ask you? A. Just exactly what you said. Q. And what did you say? A. I said, I can't discussion it right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them why. Q. Did you personally contact the teachers about Jill's work? A. No. Q. Who did?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes. Q. What did they ask you? A. Just exactly what you said. Q. And what did you say? A. I said, I can't discussion it right now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them why. Q. Did you personally contact the teachers about Jill's work? A. No. Q. Who did? A. I did through e-mail.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes. Q. What did they ask you? A. Just exactly what you said. Q. And what did you say? A. I said, I can't discussion it right now. Q. Did any of them come to you and say, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them why. Q. Did you personally contact the teachers about Jill's work? A. No. Q. Who did? A. I did through e-mail. Q. Do you have a copy of that e-mail?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes. Q. What did they ask you? A. Just exactly what you said. Q. And what did you say? A. I said, I can't discussion it right now. Q. Did any of them come to you and say, I hear it's about the MySpace page?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about with anybody. Q. The Guidance Counselors? A. The Guidance Counselors. Q. All of them? A. There's only two. Q. So you told that to your wife and you told that to the one that was in the office with you? A. Yes. Q. Why did you tell them that? A. Because it's a confidential issue regarding students discipline not their discipline, but what they've been disciplined for. I can inform teachers and Guidance Counselors that there has been a suspension, I just can't tell them why. Q. Did you personally contact the teachers about Jill's work? A. No. Q. Who did? A. I did through e-mail.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Did anybody ask you what happened? A. No, but in the middle school, kids know. Word of mouth travels fast. Q. How about the teachers; did any of the teachers say, gee, that Jill is such a sweet kid, what happened? A. No. Q. How about with the Lehman child? A. No. Q. So none of the teachers asked you at all? A. Asked me what? Q. About anything regarding Jill or the Lehman girl? A. Yes. Q. What did they ask you? A. Just exactly what you said. Q. And what did you say? A. I said, I can't discussion it right now. Q. Did any of them come to you and say, I

Page 122 Page 124 A. I can't discuss it right now. children had done was a violation of copyright, 2 Q. When you first latched onto this 2 right? MySpace page, before you were able to prove that it 3 A. Susan Snyder Morgan did. 4 was from Jill's computer, did you give the U-R-L to 4 Q. And when did she first say this to you? 5 5 A. When I met with her and Dr. Romberger anybody? 6 A. No. 6 in the office. 7 Q. And that was Wednesday? 7 Q. So you don't know whether any of the other faculty members at the school were able to 8 A. That was Wednesday, right. 9 9 access this page and look at it? Q. Tell me what she told you about the 10 copyright. A. They wouldn't be able to access it in 10 11 11 the school. I don't recall. 12 Q. Okay, If they had the U-R-L they could 12 Q. She just said, this is a copyright do it from their house or something? 13 violation? 13 14 I don't know. 14 I don't recall exactly what she said. 15 15 Q. And the teachers, by the way, they Q. Have you ever seen the kids use the don't have computers that can access more broadly 16 photographs off the website for anything else, 16 17 on the Internet than the student? 17 like, Valentine's Day cards or collages of their 18 A. No. The only people in the building 18 favorite teachers or the yearbook or anything of 19 that have that capability are the Counselors and 19 that nature? Principal and Assistant Principal and the 20 A. No. 20 21 secretarial staff. 21 Q. Have any children ever gotten in 22 Q. All right. Do you know if any of the 22 trouble for using the pictures? 23 secretaries somehow got this U-R-L and accessed 23 A. I don't believe anybody has ever used 24 it? 24 the pictures. Page 125 Page 123 1 A. No. They did not. Q. Are there any school sports in the middle school? 2 Q. Do you know if Brianna gave other 3 3 A. Yes. copies, to you knowledge, whether she was giving 4 other copies to other people? 4 Q. And do the kids ever draw pictures of 5 A. No. I don't know. your school mascot for banners or anything like 6 that? 6 Q. Do you guys have a mascot -- what is 7 7 your mascot? A. No. 8 8 Q. They don't use the eagle for, like, A. It's an Eagle. 9 Q. And what's the name of your football 9 cheerleading and stuff, like, when they make their 10 10 team? pep posters? 11 A. The Blue Mountain Eagles. 11 A. No. 12 12 Q. I'm trying to find out what you talk to Q. Nobody writes it on posters when 13 13 they're running for student counsel? your kids about with regard to copyright. Do you A. That I don't know. We don't allow a 14 know whether your school mascot is copyrighted? 14 15 A. I don't know. 15 lot of posters to be hung. 16 Q. And on the web pages of the school, 16 Q. Do you allow any? 17 where there are photographs, are there copyright 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. What kind do you allow? 18 symbols by the photographs to mark them as 19 19 A. I don't know. copyrighted? 20 20 A. I don't know. Q. When you spoke to Jill and the Lehman 21 Q. And are you aware, do you license the 21 child, without their parents, did you talk 22 22 about copyright? pictures? 23 23 A. I don't know. A. No. 24 24 Q. You first indicated that what these Q. Did you talk about the use of the

1			
Ι,	Page 126		Page 128
1	photograph at all?		A. No.
2	A. I don't recall.	2	Q. Now, under the school's disciplinary
3	Q. How about with their parents?	3	policy, do you have to give something in writing to
4	A. I don't recall.	4	the child and the parents?
5	Q. However, you did talk about copyright	5	A. Yes.
6	in the written description of the reasons for the	6	Q. Who else gets that written material;
7	discipline? A. Yes.	7	are you required to give it to the Superintendent?
8		8	A. It stays in the office.
9	Q. Why wouldn't you have made a point of	9	Q. You're not required to give a copy to
10	making sure you informed the children and the	10	Dr. Romberger?
11	parents that one of the basis for this punishment		A. No.
1	was what you believe to be a violation of the	12	Q. What's the nature of the writing that
13	copyright law?	13	you are required to prepared?
14	A. I didn't say that I didn't. I said	14	A. I don't understand.
15	that I can't recall.	15	Q. Do you have to send out a letter, do
16	Q. You can't recall. You might have. Did	16	you have to fill out a form; what do you have to
17	you have some paper in front of you that you have	17	do?
18 19	to check to make sure you hit certain bullet points	18	A. About the discipline?
20	in your conversation with them? A. No.	19	Q. Right.
21		20	A. A letter goes home. It's a brief
22	Q. Did you try to say the same things in	21	letter saying, I understand the rules and
23	both meetings, with Jill and her mother and with the other child and her mother?	22 23	regulations of the school I'm paraphrasing I don't have it memorized and the student and the
24	A. Yes.	24	
24	Α. 163,	24	parent sign it.
	Page 127		Page 129
I	Q. But you just did it by memory?	1	MS. KOHART: I'm going to mark this as
2	A. I've been doing this a long time.	2	M-1.
3	Q. Okay. You don't know you said the	3	(Plaintiffs Exhibit M-1, Blue
4	head of technology told you what the basis of	4	Mountain Middle School letter dated
5	the copyright violation was?	5	3/23/07, was marked for identification.)
6	- · · =		
	A. No. I don't know.	6	·
7	A. No. I don't know. O. Any other conversations on the 22nd.	6	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just
	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd,	'	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School
7		7	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just
7 8	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've	7 8	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you
7 8 9	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me?	7 8 9	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir?
7 8 9 10	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember.	7 8 9 10	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes.
7 8 9 10	 Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that 	7 8 9 10	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up?
7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day?	7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna following March 20th regarding the MySpace?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No. Q. How did it get prepared?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna following March 20th regarding the MySpace? A. No. Q. Do you know whether anybody else on your behalf did?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No. Q. How did it get prepared? A. I handwrote it.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna following March 20th regarding the MySpace? A. No. Q. Do you know whether anybody else on	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No. Q. How did it get prepared? A. I handwrote it. Q. So you handed her a handwritten copy to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna following March 20th regarding the MySpace? A. No. Q. Do you know whether anybody else on your behalf did?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No. Q. How did it get prepared? A. I handwrote it. Q. So you handed her a handwritten copy to type up?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna following March 20th regarding the MySpace? A. No. Q. Do you know whether anybody else on your behalf did? A. No.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No. Q. How did it get prepared? A. I handwrote it. Q. So you handed her a handwritten copy to type up? A. Correct.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna following March 20th regarding the MySpace? A. No. Q. Do you know whether anybody else on your behalf did? A. No. Q. No, you don't know, or no, they have	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No. Q. How did it get prepared? A. I handwrote it. Q. So you handed her a handwritten copy to type up? A. Correct. Q. Where is that handwritten copy?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna following March 20th regarding the MySpace? A. No. Q. Do you know whether anybody else on your behalf did? A. No. Q. No, you don't know, or no, they have not?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No. Q. How did it get prepared? A. I handwrote it. Q. So you handed her a handwritten copy to type up? A. Correct. Q. Where is that handwritten copy? A. Shredded.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. Any other conversations on the 22nd, Thursday the 22nd, other than the ones you've reported to me? A. Not that I remember. Q. Okay. Did you speak with Brianna that day? A. No. I did not. Q. Have you ever spoken to Brianna following March 20th regarding the MySpace? A. No. Q. Do you know whether anybody else on your behalf did? A. No. Q. No, you don't know, or no, they have not? A. No. I don't know.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. I'm showing you a copy of what I just marked as M-1. It's on Blue Mountain Middle School letterhead and it's dated March 23rd, '07. Do you recognize that, sir? A. Yes. Q. Who typed that up? A. My secretary. Q. Did you dictate it? A. No. Q. How did it get prepared? A. I handwrote it. Q. So you handed her a handwritten copy to type up? A. Correct. Q. Where is that handwritten copy? A. Shredded. Q. When did you shred it?

Page 130 Page 132 1 throw the draft out? met, indeed, with the Pennsylvania State Police, 2 A. Yes. 2 correct? 3 Q. You prepared this letter. On what date 3 A. Yes. did you prepare it? Q. Why didn't you tell the parents that 5 A. On Friday. you had already decided that you were not going to Q. You both prepared it and mailed it on 6 6 pursue criminal charges as of March 23rd? 7 the 23rd? 7 A. I just didn't. 8 A. Correct. 8 Q. Why not? 9 Q. Is that a form, is a portion of that 9 A. I just didn't. 10 letter a form that you use every time there's a 10 Q. But, in fact, you had met with them 11 discipline or is it all written afresh each time? 11 Thursday and decided not to pursue it, right? 12 The last paragraph is pretty much form. 12 A. Yes. 13 Probably the first two sentences are form. 13 Q. And, in fact, they had told you it 14 Everything else is case by case. 14 probably would get thrown out of Court, right? 15 Q. Now, before you sent this letter to 15 A. If you read this carefully, it says, as 16 anybody, did you have it approved by anybody else you're aware the Pennsylvania State Police have in the school district? 17 17 been informed of this incident so criminal charges 18 A. I shared it with Dr. Romberger. 18 may be filed. It doesn't say will be, 19 Q. Before it was sent? 19 Q. I understand. I'm not saying that you 20 A. Yes. 20 said that. I'm just asking why you chose to tell 21 Q. In draft form? 21 the parents certain things and not others. 22 A. In this form. 22 Did you think about that before you put 23 Q. And she approved it? 23 that in or what was your intent of putting it in; 24 A. Yes. 24 do you know? Page 131 Page 133 1 Q. Did she ask you at all about 1 A, No. 2 the copyright law violations in there? 2 Q. Did you put it in both letters, both to 3 A. No. 3 the Lehmans and to the Snyders? 4 Q. Did she talk to you at all, setting A. Yes. 5 aside whether you believe the statements in the 5 Q. So the fact that the Lehman child 6 MySpace page were false, whether those statements showed more remorse did not mitigate, in your mind, 7 were false accusations? whether they should be thinking about their own 8 A. I don't understand the question. personal exposures? 9 Q. You understand when somebody accuses A. The only difference in the two letters 10 you of something that means you are a liar, it's an is the names. I'm sorry, the names, obviously, the 11 accusation, correct? 11 addresses and the time for the informal, the 12 A. Correct. 12 meeting. 13 Q. Did she talk to you about whether 13 Q. What's the difference between a hearing 14 there's a difference between a false accusation and 14 and an informal hearing at the school? 15 the MySpace page? A. An informal hearing -- initially, the 15 16 A. No. informal hearing is with the parent and the child 17 Q. Did you show it to anybody else besides and then we have to meet, by law, with a 10 day 18 the Superintendent? 18 suspension, between day three and five. 19 A. No. 19 Q. For the informal hearing? 20 A. Yes. Q. Was there any discussion with anybody 20 21 else in the school district about this letter 21 Q. Who participates in that hearing? 22 before it went out? 22 A. That was myself and the two parents 23 A. No. 23 along with the Guidance Counselor. 24 Q. At this point, I'm assuming you had 24 Q. The same Guidance Counselor?

Page 134 Page 136 1 A. Yes. I school? 2 2 A. Not just Brianna. Because the kids Q. No decision maker other than you and 3 3 were talking about it in classes and because it was the Guidance Counselor were present? 4 A. That's correct. brought into the school. 5 5 Q. You and I discussed earlier that, other Q. Are there any policies in the school 6 regarding whether people ought to not participate than the fact that Brianna brought it in at your 7 in disciplinary actions when they are, arguably, 7 request, we don't know what the kids were saying, the victim of the student's wrongdoing? 8 8 correct? 9 9 A. No; not specifically. A. No. 10 10 Q. Did she ask to take that issue further Q. And did this informal hearing take 11 place? 11 up the chain in the school district, the issue 12 A. Yes. 12 about whether this was an appropriate discipline? 13 O. Where was it? 13 A. I don't recall. I know that she did 14 A. In my office. 14 contact Dr. Romberger, but I don't know. 15 15 Q. And was it on March 28, as was Q. Is there an appeal from the informal 16 scheduled? 16 hearing? 17 A. Yes. 17 A. There's an appeal at the beginning of 18 Q. Who was present; you, the Guidance 18 the suspension. 19 Counselor, Mrs. Snyder -- was Mr. Snyder there? 19 Q. What's that appeal process? 20 20 A. No. A. The same one that I said before. It 21 O. Was Jill there? 21 goes to the Superintendent, if the Superintendent A. Yes. 22 22 upholds the decision, then you can take it to the 23 Q. Tell me what you remember about that 23 School Board, 24 informal hearing? Q. Do you know whether the Snyders took Page 135 Page 137 A. I was making sure that they got all 1 1 advantage of that? their work. I told them that when they came back 2 A. I know she talked to Dr. Romberger. 3 to school, you know, kids are going to be asking 3 That's all I know. 4 questions and the best thing to do is respond to 4 Q. How long was this informal hearing? 5 them by saying, I did something wrong, I was 5 A. With everyone in the room present? punished and then drop it. That way it will go 6 6 O. Yes. 7 7 A. Five to seven minutes. away. 8 Q. How long did you meet privately with Q. So the informal hearing was sort of a 8 status conference, is that right, just to make sure 9 Mrs. Snyder? 10 that she was getting her work? 10 A. Five minutes, maybe ten. 11 11 Q. When you met with Mrs. Snyder 12 Q. It wasn't intended to allow them to 12 privately, did you have the Guidance Counselor present? 13 challenge the discipline or discuss whether it was 13 14 14 appropriate? A. I don't recall. 15 A. Yes. It is allowable. 15 Q. So there was a five to ten minute 16 meeting with a group of you and you just talked 16 Q. Did you tell them that? 17 A. No. Mrs. Snyder excused her daughter 17 about whether Jill was getting her work home and and asked to talk to me alone, telling me that I that when she comes back to school she shouldn't couldn't do this because it happened outside of the 19 19 tell anybody what she did? 20 school. 20 A. No, no. I didn't say that. I said 21 21 that she should say, if she wants it to go away and Q. And what did you say? 22 doesn't want to be bothered by it, just tell the A. Unfortunately, it was brought into the 22 23 school and, therefore, I do have jurisdiction. kids, I did something wrong. I didn't say she 24 Q. Because Brianna brought it into the couldn't talk about it. I was just offering

Page 138 1 advice. 2 Q. Did she ask you for that advice or did 3 you just offer it? 4 A. No. I offered it to her. 5 Q. Any problem with the work getting home 6 to Jill? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Anything else in that meeting? 9 A. Not to my knowledge. 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened at that meeting? 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy – it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 10 Q. Did she ask you for that advice or did 2 A. Yes. 21 Q. Then, of course, we have the March 23rd 4 letter and the March 22nd handwritten form? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. Then, of course, we have the March 23rd 4 letter and the March 22nd handwritten form? 24 A. Yes. 26 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace pages? 28 A. No. I have the one that was brought to mee. 29 C. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 21 A. You know, I may have something in some of the other documents that came from the transcript. 21 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 22 A. Yes. 23 A. No. 24 A. Yes. 25 A. No. 26 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace pages? 28 A. No. I have the one that was brought to 12 you? 29 A. You know, I may have something in some of the other documents that came from the transcript. 26 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 27 A. Yes. 28 A. No. I do not. 29 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 21 M. No. 22 A. Yes. 23 A. No. 24 A. No. 25 A. No. 26 Q. How about after the meeting between the
2 Q. Did she ask you for that advice or did 3 you just offer it? 4 A. No. I offered it to her. 5 Q. Any problem with the work getting home 6 to Jill? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Anything else in that meeting? 9 A. Not to my knowledge. 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Then, of course, we have the March 23rd letter and the March 22nd handwritten form? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace pages? 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to you? 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Then, of course, we have the March 23rd letter and the March 22nd handwritten form? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace pages? 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to you? 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to you? 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some of the other documents that came from the transcript. 13 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 14 A. Yeah. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Exhibit M-I, I don't think it's attached to your copy – it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its preparation? 22 A. Yes. 18 Q. Then, of course, we have the March 22nd handwritten form? 2 A. Yes. 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace pages? 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to you? 2 A. You know, I may have something in some of the other documents that came from the transcript. 2 A. Yeah. 2 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 2 A. No. 2 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 2 A. No. 2 Q. How about after the meeting between the
3 you just offer it? 4 A. No. I offered it to her. 5 Q. Any problem with the work getting home 6 to Jill? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Anything else in that meeting? 9 A. Not to my knowledge. 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Then, of course, we have the March 23rd 14 letter and the March 22nd handwritten form? 15 A. Yes. 16 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace 17 pages? 18 A. No. I have the one that was brought to 18 me. 19 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some 13 of the other documents that came from the 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd handwritten form? 23 A. No. 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Yes. 25 Page 139 26 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace 26 pages? 28 A. No. I have the one that was brought to 29 me. 20 Q. So only the one that was brought to 20 you? 21 A. You know, I may have something in some 22 of the other documents that came from the 23 transcript. 24 A. Yeah. 25 Page 139 26 Q. Something from the Court proceedings; any other 38 d. No. 39 Q. Fre the Court proceedings; any other 39 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 30 A. No. 30 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 31 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 31 A. No. 32 Q. Did anybody make notes after your 32 M. No. 34 Q. How about after the meeting between the
4 A. No. I offered it to her. 5 Q. Any problem with the work getting home 6 to Jill? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Anything else in that meeting? 9 A. Not to my knowledge. 9 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened at that meeting? 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-I, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 29 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 4 letter and the March 22nd handwritten form? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace pages? 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to me. 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to you? 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some of the other documents that came from the transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with think it's attached to your 23 A. No. 24 A. Yes. Page 139 Page 141
5 Q. Any problem with the work getting home 6 to Jill? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Anything else in that meeting? 9 A. Not to my knowledge. 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 24 A. Yes. 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace 7 pages? 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to 9 me. 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some 13 of the other documents that came from the 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at 19 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 A. Yes. Page 139 Page 141
6 to Jill? 7 A. No. 8 Q. Anything else in that meeting? 9 A. Not to my knowledge. 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-I, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 6 Q. And you have a copy of the MySpace 7 pages? 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to 9 me. 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some of the other documents that came from the 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 22 A. No. 23 Page 139 Page 141
7 A. No. 8 Q. Anything else in that meeting? 9 A. Not to my knowledge. 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-I, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 7 pages? 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to 9 me. 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some 13 of the other documents that came from the 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at 19 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
8 Q. Anything else in that meeting? 9 A. Not to my knowledge. 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to 9 me. 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some 13 of the other documents that came from the 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy— it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 8 A. No. I have the one that was brought to 9 me. 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some 13 of the other documents that came from the 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 4 A. No. 2 Pre the Court proceedings; any other 2 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 2 A. No. 2 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 2 A. No. 2 Q. How about after the meeting between the
9 A. Not to my knowledge. 10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy – it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 9 me. 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some of the other documents that came from the transcript. 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 18 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 22 and A. No. 23 A. No. 24 A. Yes. Page 139 Page 141
10 Q. Did you have a similar meeting with the 11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy – it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 24 A. Yes. 10 Q. So only the one that was brought to 11 you? 12 A. You know, I may have something in some 13 of the other documents that came from the 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 22 preparation? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
11 Lehman family? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 19 you? 10 A. You know, I may have something in some 11 transcript. 12 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 13 A. Yeah. 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its preparation? 22 Page 139 Page 141
12 A. Yes. 13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. You know, I may have something in some 16 of the other documents that came from the 17 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. You know, I may have something in some 16 of the other documents that came from the 17 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. You know, I may have something in some 25 A. You know, I may have something in some 26 the other documents that came from the 26 A. Yeah. 27 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 28 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 29 A. No. 20 Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 20 A. No. 21 Q. How about after the meeting between the
13 Q. Do you remember the date of that? 14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy – it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 18 of the other documents that came from the 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at 19 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy – it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. Page 139 Page 141
14 A. No. I do not. 15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-I, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 14 transcript. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
15 Q. Right. Can you tell me what happened 16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 15 Q. Something from the Court proceedings? A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at 19 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
16 at that meeting? 17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 16 A. Yeah. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other documents, that you think of, that were created at 19 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
17 A. The same thing, with the exception of 18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 17 Q. Pre the Court proceedings; any other 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at 19 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
18 the mother accepting the punishment. 19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy — it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 18 documents, that you think of, that were created at 19 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
19 Q. Now, the disciplinary notice that's 20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. Page 139 19 this time? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 22 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
20 attached to the letter that I have marked as 21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 20 A. No. 21 Q. Did anybody make notes after your 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
21 Exhibit M-1, I don't think it's attached to your 22 copy it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 29 Page 139 20 Did anybody make notes after your 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
22 copy it's March 22nd. Is that the date of its 23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. Page 139 22 meeting with Jill and her parents, her mother? 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
23 preparation? 24 A. Yes. 23 A. No. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the
24 A. Yes. 24 Q. How about after the meeting between the Page 139 Page 141
Page 139 Page 141
1 Q. And are those your initials down at the 1 Lehmans and you?
2 bottom? 2 A. No.
3 A. That's my signature. 3 MS. KOHART: I may be done. Let's take
4 Q. Am I correct, all of Jill's violations, 4 a break for me to check over my notes.
5 there was no pre-existing block to check, you had 5 (At this point, a recess was taken.)
6 to write them in? 6 BY MS. KOHART:
7 A. Yes. 7 Q. We talked earlier about the fact that
8 Q. By the way, has anyone else ever been 8 you got reports from two teachers on, I guess, it
9 sanctioned at the school for copyright violations? 9 was Wednesday, the 21st, is that right, the day
10 A. At which school? 10 before you spoke to Jill?
11 Q. At this school other than 11 A. No. It was the 20th. 12 plagiarism? 12 O. Let's start with that. There were two
1
13 A. Not to my knowledge. 13 reports. One teacher came up to you on your lunch? 14 Q. Are there any other papers in your file 14 A. Yes.
15 relating to Jill's discipline, other than what 15 Q. And said she heard kids talking about
16 we've already discussed, your notes of the 16 it?
17 conversation with the State Police, you may have an 17 A. Yes.
18 electronic copy of your e-mail to the teachers, 18 Q. Did she say — what did she report to
19 correct? 19 you regarding where she heard that conversation
20 A. Yes. I may have that. I do not have 20 between the students?
21 any notes regarding what I said to the State 21 A. Near her desk.
22 Police. 22 Q. Was it while class was going on?
23 Q. I understand, yes. You may have 23 A. It was towards the end of class.
24 something relating to those conversations, 24 Q. What class was she teaching?